

CONTACT

THE PHOENIX PROJECT

"YE SHALL KNOW THE TRUTH AND THE TRUTH SHALL MAKE YOU MAD!"

VOLUME 8, NUMBER 1

NEWS REVIEW

\$ 3.00

JANUARY 31, 1995

Tricked Into Slavery Or Freed Thru Smarts? *It's Entirely Up To You!*

Some weeks we just plain need three or four or five Front Pages! This is one of those weeks. If you were me, which would YOU put on the Front Page?

How about the diabolical truth about Vaccinations? That one starts on Page 2, as well as being one of the threads running through the late '50s(!) wake-up document called The Age Of Treason starting on Page 20.

Then there's Nevada's superb "how-to" document starting on Page 12 for wrestling power from the parasitic Federal bureauc-rats and returning said power to the individual States—where it squarely belongs as specified by our Constitution.

Or, how can we ignore O.J.? Starting on Page 33 is our very, very "inside" update and "refresher course" on the O.J. Simpson frame-up. We present it now that the pageant is underway in all its lying, expensive, royal splendor—and the FACTS of our early September, 1994 outlay become clearer with each new shenanigan pulled by either the Prosecution or the Defense. Remember: TRUTH WILL EVENTUALLY OUT—if for no other reason than that the crooks can hold no honor among themselves.

And while we're on that obnoxious subject of lawyers, HOW

could we EVER forget ex-judge Jason Brent—the subject of our Front Page story two weeks ago, a Page 43 Sequel last week, and the "personality" behind our persecution story starting on Page 55 this week. Lately he has made national news by proclaiming, as some sort of "star" spokesman, through the journal of the pompous, high-IQ society called Mensa, that society should "humanely dispatch" all the old, infirmed, or stupid—taxpayers—in our society. Right. Sure.

Then, finally, there's our update on that movie-madness-in-the-sky project, the one calculated to scare the screaming, unsuspecting masses right into the open, serpent arms of the New World Order thugs, the one NASA code-named Project Blue Beam. That outrageous, technicolor swindle starts on Page 57.

Of course there's lots of other news needing your attention, too, as you'll see as you make your way through this week's paper. But the above is basically the Front Page real estate problem I was just faced with.

So I tackled it the only way I know how: find the common thread and run with it. I hope you do too—the future of this nation depends on it.

— Dr. Edwin M. Young, Editor-In-Chief

INSIDE THIS ISSUE

The Shocking Case Against Vaccinations, p.2-8,24

The News Desk, p.9

Reclaiming State & Local Sovereignty: From Feisty Nevada, p.12-19

More From *The Age Of Treason*: Scientific People-Control, p.20-30

Recent Messages From Ronn Jackson: "Year Of The Patriot", p.32

HOT Updates On The O. J. Simpson Frame-Up, p.33-53

Update On 10th Amendment State Sovereignty Resolution, p.53

Latest News About Richard Snell, p.54

Ex-Judge Jason Brent's Persecution Of The Ekkers, p.55-56

The Sky's The Limit! More On *Blue Beam* Madness, p.57-62

Nevada Corporations: *Limited Liability Companies*, Part 3, p.63

Hop, Skip & Jump Thru Latest News, p.64

Latest From Michael Maholy, p.66

Long Live The Constitution! p.67

CONTACT

P.O. Box 27800

Las Vegas, NV 89126

FIRST CLASS MAIL

FIRST-CLASS MAIL

U.S. POSTAGE

PAID

Mojave, Ca. 93501

Permit No. 110

Polio's Big Boost

We, The Lied-To Sheep! The Shocking Case Against V a c c i n a t i o n s

1/25/95 #1 HATONN

CLINTONISTA COVENANT

Now the Democrats have taken another of the usually goodly terms and destroyed its original meaning. Perhaps you don't see it in the same light that I witness but, nonetheless, I wonder if you will ever get fed up enough to see that you cannot change the parasitic group of leeches in the feeding frenzy. A "covenant" is naught but a "contract". However, Clinton spoils the word for, when he says: "Covenant WITH the American people", what can he MEAN? You have made no contract WITH him—or have you? You voted him in? No, he failed the election test—"they" just "fixed" the election. They will do it again, every time. A one-sided proposal—in political circles is *dictatorship*. In this instance it is NOTHING—period.

I am going to push right on with my subject however, because Clinton DOES PROMISE to also get all your children and the population as a whole—immunized. God have mercy on your sleepy heads.

Since our writings are based on the subject of serums and inunctions in *THE AGE OF TREASON* [see pgs. 20-30], I will share some "other" opinions. I realize our original topic is not limited to this subject but it becomes far more interesting and worthy to allow other than one viewpoint.

In this particular case I will offer the Introduction from a book called *VACCINATION*, by Viera Scheibner Ph.D., copyright 1993, New Atlantean Press, P.O. Box 9638, Santa Fe, NM 87504, 505-983-1856. (Published in Australia). Dr. Scheibner: "This book is dedicated to those babies and their parents who suffered from vaccination." Certainly Goethe was correct when he observed that "*Boldness has genius, power and magic in it.*"

There is another volume of work which I recommend to EVERY parent (actually, every person), *MEDICAL HERETIC*, by Dr. Robert Mendelsohn, Practitioner and Professor of Pediatrics. He honestly states: "I do not believe in Modern Medicine. I am a Medical Heretic ... I haven't always been a Medical Heretic; I once believed in Modern Medicine." This is truly one of the most IMPORTANT BOOKS EVER WRITTEN.

There are many bold writers and I am amused at my secretary who says: "Yes, and it is good thing that you (Hatonn) are an 'angel of sorts' because you certainly tread where we mere mortals would be too wise to go..." I am in GOOD company, however: try *MURDER BY INJECTION* by Eustace Mullins. You will again see that over and over and over again THE SAME PARASITIC FLUKES ARE RESPONSIBLE FOR THE DEATH OF YOUR SPECIES AND CIVILIZATION.



IMMUNIZATIONS AND HYPER-ACTIVITY

I am offered a petition from a precious friend who is having great difficulty with a child (school age) who demonstrates learning disabilities because of hyper-life activities. The child is extremely bright but too hyper to allow learning or allow anyone else any peace who happens to be around him. This, placed together with other underlying PROBLEMS of emotional nature, makes it all but impossible to deal with the child(ren) in almost any setting. I

am asked if there is "something" among our helpers to HELP? Specifically, no. The damage happened right along with the immunizations. There are millions of children in varying stages or levels of REACTION to those required immunizations. You not only give ONE—but several at the same time which in itself causes interREactions. Then you make it on through a bit longer with no major life-threatening seizures—but in many, many cases the brain electric is reacting constantly. This keeps a child or adult right on the "edge" all the time—and even during sleep the brain is being triggered more and more constantly causing dream distortion and causing people to become socially unacceptable in their behavior patterns—but unable to change or cope properly. This is nervous system damage which is sometimes outgrown if toxins are reduced or removed—but the usual approach is to continue to compound the problem by ongoing "health" requirements. I don't know what to tell you frantic parents other than to try to keep your own sanity, remove known irritants and offer emotional stability. This is a blast because the parents of these children are about to emotionally destruct already. IT IS BUT PART OF THE EVIL PLAN TO TAKE YOUR WORLD AND ROBOTIZE YOU PEOPLE. IN ALL INSTANCES OF

HYPER-ACTIVITY, HOWEVER, I RECOMMEND INCREASED SUPPLEMENTS OF CALCIUM/MAGNESIUM/ZINC. SOMETIMES THE GOOD RESULTS COME IN LESS THAN TWO DAYS. You cannot longer get along without supplementation—the chemical bombardment against the body from everything from sugar bars to imitation soup are working diligently AND EFFECTIVELY AGAINST YOU.

Here comes a problem, however, for you are GOING TO HAVE TO CLEANSE THE BODY OF PARASITES FOR THE PARASITES ARE THE CARRIERS OF THE IRRITANTS. This is difficult in children because they will refuse to take the nasty substances such as wormwood. I suggest that you drop the wormwood and use increased (by double) the walnut extract or tincture in Gaialyte (or juice mixed with an electrolytic solution like Pedialyte). YOU MUST CLEAR OUT THE CONTINUOUSLY REPRODUCING PARASITES, ESPECIALLY THE FLUKES, WHICH LATCH ONTO THE VERY BRAIN ITSELF.

I am telling our crew to GET THE PRODUCTS!! I shall wait no longer—this is too important to forever be in waiting for the perfection of our own product if it cannot be obtained timely. I do not need to write further on it—you are capable of putting together a program but it must be NOW. The sensitivities in coalition with the pulse frequencies are going to blow you out, readers. THE ATTACK IS ON. WORSE, THE ATTACKS ARE FAR MORE INTENSE ALONG COASTLINES AND MAJOR FAULT LINES.

Readers, if you are planning to be moving [changing locations] physically, now is the time to seriously consider same if you live in major cities or near fault lines. The game is getting very serious indeed and things are going to be happening which will be devastating. Cities are going to be the WRONG place to be, very soon. THE WAR TO CAPTURE YOUR MINDS IS UNDER WAY AND THE ENEMY OF MANKIND WILL USE EVERY DIRTY WEAPON THEY HAVE. AND NO, THE PROOF OF OUR PRESENCE IS NOT IN "FIXING" IT—IF IT IS FIXED, YOU WILL FIX IT!

[QUOTING:]

VACCINATION

by Viera Scheibner, Ph.D.

FORWARD

Dr. Peter Baratosy, M.B., B.S.: Fifteen years ago, when I graduated from medical school, I would have been surprised to be writing a forward to a book *against* vaccination. I was a conservative orthodox doctor just off the medical school production line. I have changed greatly. My ideas have changed. Like Dr. Mendelsohn I have also become a medical heretic. The more I read and study, the more I believe that medicine is heading in the WRONG direction.

I am not denying that modern medicine has done some marvelous things—acute emergencies and trauma management are unparalleled, but that is where its usefulness

Vaccination Health
Hazards Hotline
708-564-1403

ends. Modern medicine is trying to control Nature. This is totally wrong—we should be working with Nature.

Medicine today is **CONTROLLED partly by Government bureaucracy but mostly by the influence of the pharmaceutical multi-national corporations.** No wonder that any move away from the status quo is being resisted.

This book has come at a critical time in the history of medicine. A time of change. The population is now better educated, more informed and making their own decisions about their own health. This change, this revolution, is not from the top but from the base, that is, the people, and it is slowly filtering upward.

People are no longer blindly accepting what is told to them by doctors. More are asking questions, more are gaining information, more and more are turning towards natural therapies (working with Nature) because of disillusionment with orthodoxy.

Vaccination, until recently, was a one-sided story: "Vaccinate or die" seemed to be the catch-cry of the orthodoxy. Some began to question this.

There was a gut feeling amongst many that vaccination was not as safe or as effective as claimed.

This book is the culmination of years of research. Dr. Viera Scheibner has hunted through thousands of articles, read between the lines, reviewed the raw data—all of this information published in orthodox medical journals—and has found facts that piece together to form a terrifying picture. What was thought to be safe—isn't.

This book has the references to back the case against vaccination.

Any parent who is concerned about the safety and effectiveness of vaccination, and who is concerned about the welfare of their children, should read this book. It is ultimately the parents of the children who should decide whether to vaccinate or not. This decision must be made only when the parents are fully informed.

After reading this book, I feel that more and more people will decide against vaccination. *Peter Baratosy, M.B., B.S.*

[H: There is no way of which I am aware to reach out and REALLY touch you and bring you into the consciousness of the moment wherein you are! You are trained to go passively about doing whatever is ordered that you do, and in that "doing" you believe that you are both caring for your child and self ("or 'they' wouldn't order it...") or you simply don't KNOW or don't give a damn. In the latter instance it is the "DUMBING OF CIVILIZATION". This is wherein you "just do it" for any number of miserable excuses—number one, in the poorer people, to stay on assistance so that you can "make it". This just continues the downward spiral into final "moronization" (per Fichte and Bertrand Russell) and the plan of the *PROTOCOLS OF ZION* that is, THE PLAN FOR THE ONE/NEW WORLD ORDER.]

AUTHOR'S FOREWORD

On 12th October 1985 my life changed profoundly. On that day I met Leif Karlsson, a biomedical electronics engineer specializing in patient monitoring systems. After only a few hours' acquaintance, on learning of his professional specialty, I asked him to develop a breathing monitor for babies.

He said yes.

One year and one day later, the first *Cotwatch* went to the first parents wishing to monitor their newborn baby's breathing. We had decided to rent the first 150 units and to keep in close contact with the parents who used them. Soon, some twenty units were out there working and some time later parents started ringing us to report that the *Cotwatch* was sounding alarms.

A few questions soon established that alarms occurred at certain hours while babies were deeply asleep. Clusters of five to seven short alarms sounded within about a 15 minute period. These occurred after the baby had been exposed to stress, or happened a day or two before the child went down with a common cold or out its first tooth. An important fact about the vast majority of these alarms was that the babies had not actually stopped breathing, but, rather, were breathing very shallowly. In most cases no intervention was needed to interrupt the type of breathing that triggered the alarms as the babies spontaneously resumed normal (deeper) breathing.

All new parents who monitored with *Cotwatch* were given a questionnaire on which to record all alarms for two weeks. By chance, 28 of the monitored babies were 'near-miss' (babies who stopped breathing, were found in time and successfully resuscitated). A further 22 newborn babies were monitored by choice of the parents.

Records by parents of near-miss babies showed substantially higher numbers of alarms compared with the number of alarms reported for newborn babies. We realized that the alarms were an important indicator of stress level in the babies.

We concluded that when babies are under stress (whether due to insult or while cutting teeth or incubating illness), their breathing changes to what we named the stress-induced breathing pattern and they experience episodes of low-volume breathing in clusters at critical hours while asleep.

We could not find a pediatrician who would undertake independent research to elucidate and further develop our ideas, based on the initial observations with *Cotwatch*, so we decided to do the necessary data collection and research ourselves.

It was a long and rocky road to travel. One task was development of a microprocessor-based breathing monitor, to ensure that the data collection was completely objective and scientific. It took over six months' full-time work before we were able to produce computer records of babies' breathing.

Without endeavoring to do so specifically, we recorded the breathing of babies before and after they were vaccinated. The pattern of breathing that emerged over the days and weeks was extremely interesting and highly significant. It showed that babies' breathing was affected in a certain characteristic manner and over a long period of time following diphtheria-pertussis-tetanus (DPT) injections.

At this time, (1988), we did not know that the merits of vaccination were being hotly debated and we did not know that a lot of evidence on its dangers and ineffectiveness had been published in very reputable medical journals. We saw only that DPT vaccinations caused babies a lot of stress, reflected in sometimes major flareups of stress-induced breathing over a period of at least 45 to 60 days following the injections. The dynamics of these flareups showed a remarkable uniformity: even though the amplitude of the flareups differed, the days on which they occurred following injection were the same.

Pediatricians to whom we showed our first records pointed to the arrow indicating day-zero (when DPT injection was administered), and commented without hesitation: "This is the CAUSE." Then pointing to the summaries of stress-induced breathing patterns over several days, each unfailingly followed with "This is the EFFECT." They, of course, knew that the day-zero arrow indicated the DPT injection.

We also learned from parents who monitored a subsequent child after a cot death that most commonly the previous child had died after DPT injections and we felt we had to address the issue. However, when we approached a few pediatricians with this observation and conclusion, we realized that we had touched a very sensitive and contentious issue. Once again, we were forced to start our own search for the truth.

Several years later I had collected just about every publication written on the subject of the effectiveness and dangers of vaccines. Supported by data from our continuing research with the *Cotwatch* breathing monitor, I decided to write a concise and brief summary of my literature search, reviewing the many thousands of pages of scientific journals and other publications I had studied.

I did not find it difficult to conclude that there is no evidence whatsoever that vaccines of any kind—but especially those against childhood disease—are effective in preventing the infectious diseases they are supposed to prevent. Further, adverse effects are amply documented and are far more significant to public health than any adverse effects of infectious diseases.

Immunizations, including those practiced on babies, not only did not prevent any infectious diseases, they caused more suffering and more deaths than has any other human activity in the entire history of medical intervention. It will be decades before the mopping-up after the disasters caused by childhood vaccination will be completed. All vaccination should cease forthwith and all victims of their side-effects should be

appropriately compensated.

Dr. Viera Scheibner
Principal Research Scientist (Retired)
Blackheath, NSW [New South Wales]
17.5. 1993

INTRODUCTION

If you raised the subject of immunization with any medical doctor they would probably tell you that vaccination is the most effective intervention of modern medicine which prevented more suffering and saved more lives than any other medical procedure.

They would also tell you that the demise of epidemic diseases like small pox or polio is one of the success stories of mass vaccination programs. However, this claim is totally unsubstantiated.

The documented truth is that the incidence of and mortality from any infectious diseases which used to decimate populations of Europe only some one hundred years ago declined by up to 90% BEFORE any vaccine has been used in mass proportions. Also, diseases, like bubonic plague or scarlet fever, disappeared without any vaccination programs at all. The mortality from the dreaded diphtheria declined decades before *Corynebacterium diphtheriae* had even been discovered and isolated.

Immunization against diphtheria was introduced in 1932-35 and on a mass scale in 1940, by which time the annual death rate was negligible (less than 300 deaths per million). It is amply documented in medical literature that this mass vaccination was followed by unprecedented diphtheria epidemics—in fully vaccinated subjects.

The 1940s saw also the introduction of mass vaccination against tetanus and whooping cough which in

PHOENIX JOURNAL

UNHOLY ALLIANCE PRIESTS, RABBIS AND CONSPIRATORS WITHIN THE TEMPLES OF DOOM

#42 by Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn

"Modern Medicine is but a religion based on empty faith in priests and rabbis (doctors) within temples (hospitals) which are dangerous to your very life. The conspiracy is with the Elite. The conspiracy is against Man and Nations."

—Hatonn

"This JOURNAL is dedicated to every holistic and/or alternative method of healing practitioner. All of you who have been given a bad rap by the Medical Association and the Conspiracy of Priests in the Temples of Death are herein HONORED..."

—Hatonn

- Learn about the profits of cancer and why the American Medical Association and the Pharmaceutical Companies would prefer to keep people sick as long as possible.
- Read about the history of cancer and cancer research.
- Discover the truth about radiation treatments and how and why they were developed.
- Find out about the drugs used in chemo-therapy treatments and how they actually inhibit cell growth.
- Many cancer healing products have been removed from the market. Find out why and by whom.
- Find out Who's Who in the American Cancer Society.
- Mammography, silicone implants and the benefits of annual Pap smear are some of the topics every woman should read about.
- Mental attitude, principles, and disciplines of preparedness.
- Self-sufficiency, information about precious metals, food reserves, country living, a nuclear bomb shelter and more.

For ordering information please see Back Page

many countries, including Australia, led to outbreaks of the so-called provocation poliomyelitis.

In 1950 Dr. McCloskey published evidence that there indeed was an association between administration of pertussis and/or pertussis-diphtheria toxoid and provocation poliomyelitis within one to ninety days after the injections. The majority of paralysis occurred in the inoculated limb. Leake in England reported cases of poliomyelitis closely following pertussis vaccination administered within days before the onset of symptoms. This is the same famous polio epidemic of 1949-50 which is used to push parents into vaccinating their children, especially against polio. The provocation poliomyelitis is a well-known phenomenon which may follow administration of any vaccine, but especially DPT and polio. It is officially admitted that all cases of polio in the US, since the introduction of the vaccine, are caused by the vaccine. The same has been seen in Australia and other countries like England. So the occurrence of the same phenomenon all around the world would be asking too much of coincidence.

The truth about polio and smallpox vaccines is that they are heavily contaminated with animal viruses, being produced on monkey kidneys and calves respectively. This gave us AIDS which started in central eastern Africa in those states where the WHO (World Health Organization) conducted the eradication campaign against smallpox and polio. The batches of vaccines used here were heavily contaminated with both SV 40 and SIV (Simian Immunodeficiency Virus) and bovine retrovirus, another AIDS-related virus. One syringe was used on 40 to 60 people and contributed to the spread of AIDS to hundreds of thousands of innocent unsuspecting people. It is beyond coincidence that the present raging epidemic of AIDS is affecting mostly those states where the polio/smallpox eradication campaign was conducted.

It should not come as a surprise that a new syndrome of immune incompetence or immuno-suppression developed in babies too. High incidence of child leukemia and cancer has been linked to vaccines by many authors who attributed this to inappropriate antigenic stimulation provided by vaccines and to the presence of contaminating SV40 virus. Respiratory syncytial virus, or more befittingly, the chimpanzee coryza virus, causes lingering upper and especially lower respiratory tract disease in babies. These are only the viruses which were discovered and are now, perhaps, looked for. [H: No, they were manufactured.] What about the myriad of other, unknown animal viruses lurking in the vaccines?

It has also been documented that vaccine against tuberculosis had no impact whatsoever on the incidence of the disease, which is essentially a disease of malnutrition and overcrowding.

The best evidence of ineffectiveness of vaccines comes from two facts: firstly, such deadly diseases as bubonic plague disappeared without any immunization programs, simply because of better sanitation and nutrition and uncrowded life styles and, secondly, the countries which do not vaccinate against certain diseases, like pertussis, report amelioration of the disease and the incidence which compares favorably with the incidence of whooping cough in those countries which claim an almost complete pertussis vaccination cover. West Germany's Hamburg enjoys freedom from vaccination push since 1962 without the incidence of infectious disease exceeding the incidence in countries that claim more than 90% vaccination compliance.

In 1975 Japan raised the minimum vaccination age to two years; this was followed by the virtual disappearance of "COT DEATH" and infantile convulsions. Sweden stopped vaccinating against whooping cough in 1979, due to ineffectiveness of the whole-cell vaccine and adverse effects which far exceeded the adverse effects of the whooping cough illness. After trialing two Japanese acellular pertussis vaccines, Sweden rejected these also, and for the same reasons.

While studying thousands of pages written on vaccines I have not found a single paper which would demonstrate that in epidemic situations only unvaccinated children contracted the diseases. Even during vaccine trials many children contracted the disease against which they were vaccinated, often within a few days. Although the initial target of all vaccination programs was to eradicate the infectious diseases like whooping cough, polio and measles, when it became all too painfully clear that it is

an unrealistic goal, the proponents of vaccination started telling parents and the public that at least the vaccines alleviate the disease.

Not even this is true. Not only diseases like whooping cough can affect seriously both vaccinated and unvaccinated children (based on hospital admissions), but there is a new disease—atypical measles—which is an especially vicious form of measles only affecting vaccinated children and has a considerable mortality rate.

After studying the extensive literature demonstrating ineffectiveness of vaccines and their dangers, I concluded that the call for suspension of all vaccination programs is not inevitable.

Instead of relying on a "magic bullet" (one injection solves it all), the orthodoxy should start learning the dynamics and importance of infectious diseases and effective treatment. It is absurd to set out to eradicate infectious diseases which play an important role in the maturation of the immune systems of our children.

It has been documented in medical literature that people who contracted cancer and other chronic degenerative diseases in later years have remarkably few infectious diseases of childhood to report. A proper development of rash during such infectious diseases as measles is apparently important for the prevention of cancer and other serious disease in later life.

The sordid story of vaccination programs reveals the enormous gaps in the knowledge base of the orthodox medical establishment, especially a profound lack of knowledge of the dynamics of health and disease and functioning of the human body. It is this same medical industry which enjoys the protection of the institutions of the State in most industrially developed countries.

The attention of medical professionals and the State should turn to such scientific medical systems as homeopathy which is not only based on sound knowledge of human physiology but also on a profoundly scientific knowledge of the healing processes and the testing of thousands of specific remedies. It should concern us all that scientific healing systems like homeopathy or naturopathy enjoy a substantially higher rate of success and a substantially lower rate of side-effects from their remedies than do those of allopathic medicine. The cost effectiveness of these, today still called 'alternative', medical systems is another good reason for the State to look seriously into them as viable alternatives to play an important part in the national health system. [H: God forbid!]

THE VACCINATION HYPOTHESIS— HOW ARE THE VACCINES SUPPOSED TO WORK?

According to orthodox medicine, the purpose of vaccination is to eradicate infectious diseases. These diseases are considered bad and a nuisance, rather than the way Nature primes and challenges the immature immune systems of our children. "Measles is misery" scream the posters in doctors' surgeries and try to tell you that one injection will do away with the problem. They do not tell you that measles and other infectious diseases of childhood have AN IMPORTANT ROLE TO PLAY.

A group of Swiss medical doctors formed an action group which questions the MMR (measles, mumps, rubella) vaccination of children. In their 18-page document they write that in a famous pediatric clinic in Basel until recently (1969) they used to induce measles in children with serious renal diseases (nephritic syndrome) as a means of healing or at least improving substantially the condition.

Auto-immune diseases like asthma, lupus erythematosus or eczema also either disappeared or greatly improved after the child contracted and overcame measles.

They also questioned the wisdom of relentlessly trying to suppress natural expressions like fever instead of recognizing its importance in the natural healing process. Also, [regarding] infectious diseases of childhood is a well-documented fact that the immune system must be primed and challenged in young individuals if it is to function properly and protect the individual against the far worse auto-immune disease of later life, such as cancer.

All medical systems—except orthodox or allopathic medicine—look at the human (and animal) body as a whole and interconnected system. Homeopathy understands disease as a need of the body to rid itself of toxins and it does so in an orderly and meaningful fashion. Although homeo-

pathic science looks at individual symptoms for guidelines in understanding the diseases and selecting a remedy, it does not attempt to suppress the symptoms, rather initially accentuates the symptoms to enhance the natural healing efforts and mechanisms of the body.

Hering's 'law' holds that as a disease passes from an acute to a chronic form the symptoms move from the surface of the body to the interior, from the lower part of the body to the upper and from the less vital organs to the more vital ones. Under correct (homeopathic) treatment this movement is reversed and the symptoms move from the more vital organs to the less vital, from the upper part of the body to the lower, and from the interior to the skin. This is also true for the movement of symptoms in acute disease. In cases of the so-called fixed miasmatic diseases, like measles, the rash first appears on the forehead and moves onto the trunk and extremities. In contrast, the rash of atypical measles in vaccinated children first appears on the extremities, moves to the trunk and attacks the lungs and other internal organs.

Vaccination, by introducing viruses directly into the blood stream, far from preventing diseases, actually pushes the disease into a chronic form and deeper into the body where it then attacks vital organs. The results of suppressing measles and other infectious diseases in this manner are cancer and other auto-immune and chronic diseases.

Medical assessment of alleged effectiveness and efficacy of vaccines centers around the production of antibodies. Modern immunologists studying the biologic significance of the secretory gamma-A immunoglobulins hold that immunity is classically concerned with resistance to infection. This is based on the well-known fact that individuals who recover from an infectious disease almost never succumb to the same disease again. Today we know that the functions of the immune system are more diverse and include not only defense but also homeostasis and surveillance.

In the vertebrates (which group includes humans as we too have a backbone), a diverse cell system has developed—the lympho-reticular system which is distributed throughout the body and lines the lymphatic and vascular systems. Its cells occur within the thymus, lymph nodes and spleen, forming an internal secretory system and an external secretory system in those body tracts exposed to the exterior—the respiratory, gastrointestinal and genitourinary systems.

The tissues of the lympho-reticular system contain a variety of cells performing separate functions, either directly or through producing a variety of antibodies. These are activated by a variety of influences recognized as foreign by the host. The internal secretory system produces serum immunoglobulins. Of these, the gamma-G immunoglobulins are a major, indeed a predominant, part. The external secretory system produces a specific group of antibodies—the secretory gamma-A immunoglobulins. The precise function of the secretory component is not yet understood.

A study evaluating the relative roles of serum and nasal antibody in protecting against parainfluenzae type-1 infection showed that the nasal antibody played a very important part—much higher than the serum antibodies. This casts doubt on the importance of the serum antibodies produced following vaccination, and hence doubt on the conferring of immunity. Indeed, we see this proven when vaccinated children contract the diseases against which they have been vaccinated.

Vaccinated children commonly exhibit a deranged immunological response by developing atypical measles, mumps and possibly many other atypical manifestations of the diseases targeted by vaccines. It is far better, then, to allow the natural processes to proceed without harmful interference.

[END OF QUOTING]

How can I come to express the IMPORTANCE OF THE ABOVE? Readers, YOU ARE PEOPLE OF THE LIE—and what you DO NOT KNOW WILL MOST SURELY KILL YOU OR MAKE YOU WISH IT DID. But what is happening here—IS A DELIBERATE KILLING OF YOUR OWN IN ONE WAY OR ANOTHER AT SOME STAGE OF YOUR LIFE-SPAN. I consider these chapters on such topics AS MANDATORY STUDY FOR ALL MY PEOPLE. THANK YOU.

More BAD Vaccination News

Editor's note: This comprehensive brochure arrived at the CONTACT offices "coincident" with Commander's writing on vaccinations on pgs. 2-4. Our long-time readers will recognize the excellent connections made herein between the practice of vaccinations and the larger sinister game plan of New World Order controls being exercised against we-the-people in an ever tightening downward spiral.

DID YOU KNOW THAT... VACCINES AND "HEALTH CARE" ARE FIENDISH FRAUDS AGAINST ALL OF US?

- **Did you know** that vaccines have absolutely nothing to do with the diseases for which they are supposedly administered?
- **Did you know** that immunity is a carefully cultivated myth as proven further along?
- **Did you know** that vaccines are diabolically designed and made as highly-toxic brain-deadening "soups" by a fiendish covert international ruling clique of about 300 super rich through their pharmaceutical companies?
- **Did you know** that their objective is to start a New World Order (a one-world dictatorship that is already well along through "our" puppet federal and state governments!) which the super rich totally control?
- **Did you know** that the true purposes of vaccinations are to make mediocre, brain-impaired and mind-altered babies? Babies that will grow into adults that will be so mind-controlled as to be obedient, unquestioning and servile peons of the New World Order which is slated to be almost completely in place by the year 2000?



- **Did you know** that universal "health care" with it's "Health Security Card" and "Vaccination-tracking of babies" is an insidious implementation of the monstrous conspiracy to enslave us all? That the "health security card" is really a "people control" measure?

That it will be issued at birth just like a Social Security Number-to insure that every baby is tracked so as to be forced to be "fully" vaccinated? That state agencies, with the help of these computerized smart cards, will enforce the injection of your baby with all the "required" "up-to-date" vaccines?

- **Did you know** that the "health security card" is, in reality, a New World Order identification card? A computer chip embedded card designed to track you by satellite, record your whereabouts anywhere in the world and make a record of everything you do in a massive master computer bank in Brussels, Belgium? That you can't travel without it? That you can't make purchases without it? That you can't work without it? That it will be your debit card in a cashless society? That it is destined to be replaced with a computer chip embedded in our forehead or wrist? A computer chip already being implanted into welfare babies in some parts of our country and in other countries? Our highly groomed puppet president, Slick Willie, didn't tell you this, did he?

Irrefutable proof of these statements are cited herein! This circular is about **deadly vaccines** and **DTP** in particular. It reveals how, through what George Orwell called doublespeak in his book, 1984, vaccines are fraudulently represented to prevent diseases when, in fact, they have been deliberately designed to make babies partially to wholly brain dead! This, too, is undeniably proven further along.

THE MASSIVE PLOT AGAINST ALL OF US!

Your writer has just reviewed a document reporting a meeting of this covert cabal of the super rich held back in 1954. The document is titled "Silent Weapons for Quiet Wars" wherein the blueprint for establishing a "New World Order" was reviewed. It tells of "social engineering techniques" (people control methods referred to as "silent weapons") that were explored and decided upon. It tells of "silent weapons" for reducing our population to brainwashed, obedient, servile, drug-addicted, sex-crazed and mind-diverted peons. The use of mind-deadening and brain-impairing drugs were squarely spelled out as "silent weapons?" "Quiet Wars" were referred to as secret campaigns by which populations are

conquered and subjugated where everything is so secret and so gradual that they aren't even aware that they're targets, much less warred against.

Well, it has taken me this long to wake up to these diabolically evil purposes and that the administering of vaccines is merely one of the tools in this satanic plot. For over twenty years I knew that vaccines were deadly and dangerous and the only thing they prevented was health. I thought they were a bestial profit game of the medical/drug trust. Unfortunately, I let this persuasion gather dust on my mental shelf for all these years.

Now I awaken to the sad truth that medical profit is the least of the devilish purposes behind vaccines. Recently, I examined a DTP insert from Wyeth Laboratories and it prompted me to write the following:

WOULD YOU POISON YOUR DARLING BABY IF A COURT ORDERED YOU TO DO SO?

Would you permit **mercury** to be injected into your body? Or submit your baby to be injected with it? You know, the stuff that causes terrible salivation? Whole-sale brain cell destruction, feeble-mindedness and insanity? Inflamed and bleeding gums? Immunosuppression called, at one time syphilis and now, AIDS? Neurosyphilis or toxic dementia or AIDS dementia where depression, insanity and madness result? And, of course, death?

Would you permit your body to be injected with **aluminum**? Or submit your precious child to be injected with it? Aluminum destroys brain cells and becomes part of the replacement for them through a process called ossification. Aluminum has been indicted as a primary cause of Alzheimer's Disease.

Would you let anyone put **formaldehyde** into your body? Or let your infant be injected with it? This is a toxic substance that is used as a preservative. It renders everything lifeless, human cells as well as bacterial and yeast cells. Of course, this includes brain and nerve cells!

Would you permit a powerful **exotoxin** (neurotoxin) to be injected into your body? Or submit your beloved baby to be injected with the same? This substance heavily destroys brain and nerve cells!

Would you permit **caustic soda** (called sodium hydroxide or lye) to be injected into your bloodstream? Or let your little darling be injected with the same? As perhaps

you know, caustic soda will destroy both plant and animal cells upon contact including, of course, nerve and brain cells!

Would you permit anyone to inject **mercuriatic acid** (the synthetic version of hydrochloric acid) into your bloodstream? Or submit your trusting baby to be injected with the same? Hydrochloric acid is the medium which quickly destroys enzyme systems and living proteins preparatory to digestion in the stomach. What does this acid do when on the loose in your baby's circulatory system?

Of course, you would not permit any one of these poisons to be injected into your body. Nor would you permit them to be injected into your child's bloodstream. Knowing their lethal properties, you'd defend your precious infant from these poisons with all your might, wouldn't you?

But how about this grandiosely fiendish idea? What if all these poisons and yet others were combined into a single super toxic soup and represented to prevent diseases like diphtheria, tetanus and pertussis if injected into your baby's body? Would that representation convince you that your baby should be injected with a dollop of these deadly poisons?

To put these lethal poisons into your trusting and innocent baby would be murderously cruel and criminal, wouldn't it? And, of course, you couldn't bring yourself to do that no matter how horrid the results that faced you. But, how would you like these deadly poisons forcefully injected into your darling child whether you liked it or not? Whether you agreed to it or not?

Yet, today, infants are being shot up with all the aforementioned poisons in a single injection called DTP. And yet other such mind-altering, brain-deadening and life-sapping poison soups called vaccines are forced upon babies and children! They are **compulsory** in most states and widespread in all 50 of them as well as the federal domain because parents don't know what is involved—not until tragedy strikes them! Or until they discover that their child is mentally retarded or defective. An admitted 20% of American children are mentally below par even by the low standards that we have.

Very frankly, a package insert with the vaccine called DTP for short (diphtheria, tetanus and pertussis) says all the above named poisons and yet others are involved

4.

in its terrible soup which are injected directly into the infant's blood stream where its tiny body's defensive faculties have little chance against them?

Would you permit anyone to give your helpless baby this highly poisonous "soup" when, on the very same insert, it is declared to have caused these results:

1. SIDS (Sudden Infant Death Syndrome)?
2. Severe fevers of 105 degrees or higher?
3. Screaming episodes?
4. Shock?
5. Collapse with prolonged shock-like prostration?
6. Convulsions?
7. Thrombocytopenic purpura or destruction of blood platelets? This is akin to AIDS!
8. Encephalopathy or brain disease?
9. Outright death?

When, additionally, vaccines, DTP in particular, have been indicted as causing or leading to:

10. Nodules and abscesses?
11. Mental retardation with learning disabilities?
12. Epilepsy?

Did you know that all the above symptoms bespeak severe poisoning? Can brain and body deranging poisons possibly be healthy? Are poisons the elements of health? If a manufacturer sells a product, is not that manufacturer subject to making a guarantee of the product?

Would you buy a car, vacuum cleaner, refrigerator or any other product without a guarantee that it would yield the results which is claimed for it?

But most Americans slavishly and most often unquestioningly submit their babies to deadly injections portrayed as preventatives for diphtheria, tetanus and whooping cough without the slightest proof or guarantee that the vaccine is safe, much less able to prevent these diseases! Would you surrender your child to this devilish witch's brew if you knew what is revealed above? Millions of unaware Americans do so every year!

What would you think of a vaccine so deadly that the manufacturer disclaims all responsibility for it? That you are prevented by law (made by our puppet federal

5.

government in behalf of our covert rulers) from suing the manufacturer for damages your child may suffer?

Would you surrender your child to injection with this deadly soup if the mighty powers of your state made it mandatory? If they arrested you for child abuse if you didn't or wouldn't? And then took your child away from you and injected it?

Why should a judge order your child removed from your custody and injected with poisons? Why should he violate the constitution so flagrantly? Merely because "it's the law?" No one knows better than a judge that unconstitutional statutes are null and void from the moment of enactment.

So why should a judge criminally order your child's removal and injection with a deadly poisonous soup called an immunizer? Do you know who our judges are today? The chances are that your judge (like almost all other judges whether they be county, state or federal) belongs to a secret order. In following the dictates of this secret order which is really a creature of the super rich, they commit heinous acts, make repressive and oppressive decisions, and violate their oaths to uphold the state and federal constitutions. They prefer sedition and treachery rather than violate their oath to their secret order to unquestioningly obey its decrees?

Did you know the chances are nearly 100% that your judge is mostly likely a Freemason of the 30th, 31st, 32nd or 33rd degree? That, among Freemasons, those of these degrees are known as "illuminized Freemasons" meaning they are privy to and a part of the monstrous criminal conspiracy to subjugate and enslave their fellow countrymen? To trample upon you and your constitutional rights without scruple or regret? To force the poisoning of your child without a twinge of conscience?

What motivates legislatures to force by statute admittedly deadly poisons into our babies? Do they seriously believe the propaganda that highly toxic vaccines prevent disease?

Doesn't something diabolical seem to be afoot? What vested interest do our legislators serve in mandating deadly vaccinations? Doesn't this make your legislators tools of some dominant devilish interest that has an ulterior motive in having your child injected, devitalized and permanently impaired with a deadly substance?

Do not the deplorable damages wreaked by

6.

7.

vaccinations make the demonstrably fraudulent representation that they prevent diseases pale into insignificance? Isn't far less harmful substances called dope or illegal drugs fought tooth and nail with billions of dollars of law enforcement? While equally powerful law enforcement agencies force this far more ruinous and deadlier stuff into our innocent little babies?

Why should a legislature, acting outside its voter and constitutionally delegated authority, pass such a terrible statute? Why should it condemn our posterity to such an impaired and mediocre existence?

"Disease prevention", these upright ladies and gentlemen protest in parrot like fashion as if our populace is doomed to suffer diseases! As if nature (God) made humans a sickly and diseased lot while sparing animals in nature!

If vaccinations are such a great way to go, aren't legislators content to let people see that for themselves? And get their children vaccinated or not vaccinated as a matter of intelligent choice? Do people have to be compelled to do a good thing?

Disease prevention is irrelevant to the issue even if vaccines did, indeed, prevent diseases which, in fact, they do not! There is no way that anything can prevent disease when the causes of disease are operative! **The salient truth is that diseases do not have to be prevented anyway as they will not happen unless caused!**

Healthful practices and influences always produce health. And unwholesome practices and influences produce only suffering, illness and disease regardless of vaccinations or no vaccinations. Do vaccinations suspend the laws of life? Would not legislators be immeasurably wiser if they made valid health education available to our schools and people?

Are they not, in legislating vaccinations, saying, in effect: "God, you didn't make us right! We must correct your errors." And, in mandating vaccinations, are legislators not abrogating our constitutionally-protected rights of freedom of beliefs? Of religion? Of following our moral imperatives? Of living according to our conscience? Of living in accord with our biological disposition?

"Yes," they'll rejoin. "But we serve a greater good by protecting our populace against those who will become diseased and spread it to others if they aren't inoculated." Does not this argument say that legislators do

8.

not believe in the efficacy of vaccinations? That vaccinations are worthless because those who submit to vaccinations aren't protected from those who refuse them? In reality, the only thing vaccines prevent is vital and vibrant health! They destroy it in advance! And seriously impair the brain in all circumstances, whether that result is obvious or not! Parents love and care dearly for their children no matter how badly they are crippled. Subtly brain-damaged children are so common we fail to perceive it in our darling TV zombies who spend an average of six hours daily before the boob tube.

No matter how desirable or undesirable a step may be, legislators do not have a mandate from their constituents or the constitution to impose anything upon them, good or bad. They insult nature, God, our intelligence and our unalienable constitutionally-protected rights when they impose anything at all upon us! They seem to easily forget their oaths to uphold both state and federal constitutions. They abrogate their duty to faithfully serve their constituents. Instead, most elect to be traitorous rams that lead their flocks into disaster and enslavement.

I feel it appropriate to quote a Professor of Law, Butler D. Shaffer at Southwestern University in Los Angeles who well stated: "It is not the motives of the doctors and the judges that ought to concern us but the widely-held assumption that it is appropriate for some men to have the power to impose "benefits" upon those that do not want them, a power that would nowhere be so dangerous as in the hands of men who fancied themselves fit to exercise it."

In fact, it bears reiterating that vaccinations are the policy decreed by a powerful super-rich secret international cabal intent upon establishing a one-world-dictatorship called the New World Order. These secret rulers are **well aware** of the terrible consequences of vaccinations for their pharmaceutical companies designed them that way at their behest! Their children are never injected with anything! Neither they nor their children do so much as take "medicines."

With this 300 member-plus super-rich secret ruling cabal that controls the whole world, vaccinations are a part of an overall plot that reduces proud peoples to mediocre, supine, submissive and obedient peons and serfs!

Aren't we aware that Orwell's 1984 has already

9.

come and gone? That Orwell wrote his prophetic book because he knew the forces and plans for our demise were already set in place in 1948 when he wrote the book? Aren't you aware that Hillary Clinton named Orwell's book, 1984, as her favorite?

Aren't we Americans aware of doublespeak? Like our defense department is really our war department? Like "health care" is really "disease care"? Like we are mass poisoned through our water supply (chlorination and fluoridation) under the guise of disease-prevention and tooth protection? Like most Americans will commit ridiculous and debauching acts if they are represented to be just the opposite, that is, beneficent courses to follow?

Need I speak of the absurdities of "immunization"? Need I tell you that the pernicious rationale for vaccinations is that they prevent the diseases for which they are "tailor made" and administered? That they are supposed to give the body "basic training" in dealing with a disease by enabling it to create antibodies, that is, programmed opsonins as special recognition factors of disease-causing agents called antigens?

Need I tell you that these antibodies are claimed to make you immune to a given disease? Need I tell you that this is pure poppycock-pure fabrication? That opsonins normally and naturally recognize self and nonself by inherent natural programming and that they readily differentiate the beneficial from the harmful? That any nonself substance that is recognized as harmful is, by virtue of this recognition, immediately set upon by white blood cells and ejected from the vital domain? That these opsonins and white blood cells are our bodies' first line of internal defense?

Need I tell you that poisons called vaccines **destroy** rather than **enhance** the body's cognitive and defensive faculties, that is, white blood cells and opsonins mis-called the immune system and antibodies?

Need I tell you that this antibody rationale for immunity took a flip-flop, a 100% about face, in the case of AIDS? That when so-called antibodies to the so-called HIV (Human Immunodeficiency Virus) are detected, it is proclaimed instead, that such a person either has AIDS or latent AIDS?

Need I mention that a diagnosis of HIV antibodies is the kiss of death? That massive treatments with deadly poisons called AZT, DDI, DDC and chemotherapy are

ORDER FORM/REQUEST FORM

AMERICAN HEALTH SERVICES

42015 FORD ROAD, #107

CANTON, MICHIGAN 48187

Ladies and Gentlemen of AMERICAN HEALTH SERVICES,

Please send to me promptly the items indicated below:

- () 50 of these circulars at \$7.00.....\$ _____
- () The document, MASTERING and EXERCISING PERSONAL RIGHTS AND FREEDOMS in a binder @ \$14.50.....\$ _____
- () A sample copy of THE AWAKENER for \$1.00.....\$ _____
- () The forms and guidelines for avoiding vaccinations @ \$10.00.....\$ _____
- I enclose a remittance totalling\$ _____

PLEASE SHIP THE ABOVE INDICATED TO:

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____

STATE _____

ZIP _____

11.

control over you and your fellow countrymen?

Why not learn what you and your neighbors can do to take control of yourselves and your properties? What you can do to expose and depose these traitors amongst us who have sold their souls to this satanic New World Order?

You're invited to send for an extensive document, A COMPREHENSIVE COURSE IN MASTERING AND EXERCISING PERSONAL RIGHTS AND FREEDOMS that fills part of a three-ring binder (which is supplied). These course materials bare this unconscionable criminal conspiracy against all of us. Not only does this document reveal how our problems arose, but you'll learn what you can do to reverse the sordid mess!

This thoroughgoing document costs \$14.50 complete with binder delivered to your home. Just order it on the REQUEST FORM.

NOW you can intelligently awaken your neighbors and friends to the dastardly schemes to reduce us all to sickly and servile serfs in the context of a NEW WORLD ORDER. You can be a PAUL REVERE in your neighborhood and within the sphere to which your influence extends.

Per the REQUEST FORM, please order what you require.

SPECIAL NOTICE! You can lawfully avoid having your child vaccinated, even if the state statute is mandatory and allows no exemption whatsoever! What is unconstitutional is null and void from the moment of the legislative passage. There is a United States Supreme Court decision stating that vaccinations must be totally voluntary after informed consent has been obtained and that compulsory vaccinations are unlawful. For \$10 we'll send you forms and procedural guidelines for invoking your unalienable right to be free of unlawful impositions. Please order on the form provided.

10.

then undertaken?

Need I mention that the super-rich conspirators, in pursuing their nefarious schemes against us all, invoke the sacred and inviolable umbrella of science for their pronouncements, depredations, machinations and impositions no matter how unscientific, far-fetched or ridiculous?

Do you not realize that you are almost totally responsible for your well-being just as are animals in nature? That the essentials of life are also the elements of health? That the essentials of life are such simple and easy things as good air, pure water, comfortable temperature, adequate sleep, some sunshine, healthful eating, some vigorous activity several times a week, making yourself lovable and loving by being compassionate, kind, caring and sharing while meeting several lesser needs of life?

How much longer, dear reader, will you stay in our secret masters' soothingly induced sleep at your ship's helm? How long will it take you to awaken to the many dire dangers that beset and imperil you and your loved ones?

WHAT YOU CAN DO

Why not send for an issue of the monthly publication, **THE AWAKENER**? It reveals the diabolical plans to make virtually all Americans unhealthy, unquestioning and obedient drug-culture zombies under the guise of health care? Why not learn from its pages the inexpensive, simple and easy natural guidelines for vibrant, sickness-free health? A sample only costs you a dollar. Order it on the **REQUEST FORM**.

Why not send for 50 of these circulars and give them to your doctors, legislators, public health officials, law enforcement personnel, commissioners, judges, neighbors, friends, relatives, fellow church members, in short, every acquaintance? Write letters, especially to your legislators! The cost for 50 of these circulars is only \$7.00 postpaid. Please order on the **REQUEST FORM**.

Why not learn who is behind this monstrous plot in America? Who your "silent" enemies are? Why not learn how to recognize and know them. How they are putting nooses around our collective necks?

Why not learn how you can counter their nefarious tactics? How you can negate their manipulations and

The News Desk

1/31/95 PHYLLIS LINN

Here is what the media has been lately presenting for your consumption. As always, it pays to read between the lines, utilizing what you have learned about the media controllers and their One-World goals. Editorial comments are presented in brackets.

POPE PROMOTES RELIGIOUS UNITY

In an article from the *LOS ANGELES TIMES*, reprinted in the January 22 edition of *THE ORLANDO SENTINEL*, [quoting:]

COLOMBO, Sri Lanka—Snubbed by Buddhist leaders, Pope John Paul II ended an exhausting Asian tour Saturday with a call for the world's great religions to unite on behalf of shared moral values.

Vatican planners say they are preparing two papal trips in Europe this year, one to Africa, and one rescheduled visit to the United Nations and nearby American cities. At the same time, a task force is working on celebrations of the third millennium of Christianity that the pope firmly expects to direct in the year 2000. [One-world religion is right on schedule. If your're wondering about the pope's ability to handle such a strenuous travel schedule, read the article on robotoids, replicas, and synthetics in last week's *CONTACT*!]

CITY STILL SMILING ABOUT FLUORIDATION

In an AP article from the January 26 edition of the *Los*

Angeles *DAILY NEWS*, [quoting:]

GRAND RAPIDS, Mich.—For 50 years, it's been blamed for everything from a communist plot to cancer.

But putting fluoride in public water hasn't caused anything but a decline in tooth decay, officials said Wednesday, the 50th anniversary of the day Grand Rapids became the first city to fluoridate its water.

The city's test eventually showed that people who drink fluoridated water when they are young have 20 percent to 40 percent fewer cavities, said Dr. Linda Niessen, former president of the American Association of Public Health Dentistry.

Today, 56 percent of the U.S. population receives fluoridated water, according to the American Dental Association. [That was another classic example of media disinformation! Apparently this AP reporter hasn't read *A Struggle With Titans*, in which author George L. Waldbott, M.D. documents his eleven years of medical research on the negative effects of fluoride on the human organism. And I guess he missed Dr. John Yiamousyiannis' more recent book, *Fluoride, The Aging Factor: How To Recognize and Avoid the Devastating Effects of Fluoride*. See the following article for "the rest of the story".]

FLUORIDE: DRUG OF CHOICE FOR POPULATION CONTROL

The following article is reprinted from *The American Mercury* (date unknown), [quoting:]

Here is an unforgettable statement on the effects of fluorides on the human brain. It is from one of the nation's

foremost industrial chemists, Charles Eliot Perkins, who was sent by the United States Government to help take charge of the giant I. G. Farben chemical plants in Germany at the end of World War II. The statement is taken from a letter which Perkins wrote the Lee Foundation for Nutritional Research, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, October 2, 1954:

"I have your letter of September 29 asking for further documentation regarding a statement made in my book *The Truth About Water Fluoridation* to the effect that the idea of water fluoridation was brought to England from Russia by the Russian Communist, Kreminoff.

"In the 1930's Hitler and the German Nazis envisioned a world to be dominated and controlled by the Nazi philosophy of pan-Germanism...The German chemists worked out a very ingenious and far-reaching plan of mass control which was submitted to and adopted by the German General Staff. This plan was to control the population in any given area through mass medication of drinking water supplies. *By this method they could control the population of whole areas, reduce population by water medication that would produce sterility in the women, and so on.* In this scheme of mass control, sodium fluoride occupied a prominent place.

"We are told by the fanatical ideologists who are advocating the fluoridation of water supplies in this country that their purpose is to reduce tooth decay in children, and it is the plausibility of this excuse, plus the gullibility of the public and the cupidity of the public officials that is responsible for the present spread of artificial water fluoridation in this country.

"However—and I want to make this very definite and very positive—the real reason behind water fluoridation is not to benefit children's teeth. If this were the real reason there are many ways in which it could be done that are much easier, cheaper and far more effective. *The real purpose behind water fluoridation is to reduce the resistance of the masses to domination and control and loss of liberty...*

"In the rear occiput of the left lobe of the brain there is a small area of brain tissue that is responsible for the individual's power to resist domination. Repeated doses of infinitesimal amounts of fluorine will in time gradually reduce the individual's power to resist domination by *slowly poisoning and narcotizing this area of brain tissue and make him submissive to the will of those who wish to govern him...*

"I was told of this entire scheme by a German chemist who was an official of the great Farben chemical industries and was also prominent in the Nazi movement at the time. I say this with all the earnestness and sincerity of a scientist who has spent nearly 20 years' research into the chemistry, biochemistry, physiology and pathology of fluorine—*any person who drinks artificially fluorinated water for a period of one year or more will never again be the same person, mentally or physically.*" [Now you know why the citizens of Grand Rapids are "still smiling", after 50 years of fluoridation! See why America is not waking up? Do you know what's in YOUR water?]

THEY CALL IT TOMORROWLAND!

In an article from the January 17 issue of *THE ORLANDO SENTINEL*, [quoting:]

Test runs of the Magic Kingdom's first PG-13 horror attraction proved it so scary that screams drowned out parts of the script and some people bolted in terror for the door.

Yet when Walt Disney Co. CEO Michael Eisner recently sat through a showing of the Extra-TERRORestrial Alien Encounter, he ordered it shut down until Imagineers could make it even more intense.

The Alien Encounter is a showcase attraction for Walt Disney World not only because it's breaking ground in terror-based entertainment [sounds like an oxymoron to me] but also because it is the cornerstone of a \$100 million Tomorrowland update.

How can Disney intensify an attraction that locks people into their seats and plunges them into darkness while an alien monster roams the room mauling people?

"I don't know that WE even know at this point what we're going to do," said Elrod, noting the show will be open off and on for testing until this spring. [Our sender-reader suggests this might be in preparation for the New World Order's planned "alien invasion" and Project Blue



ASSOCIATED PRESS

Haiti's violent history

Miguel Vencis, 25, displays a skull and the bullets he found inside it while digging the site of the former Fort Dimanche prison in Port-au-Prince. Hun-

dreds of poor Haitians are squatting on the site notorious as the death camp where thousands were killed during Francois Duvalier's dictatorship.

[Our sender-reader has these comments: "These 6 bullets were NOT shot into this skull. (1) 5 of the bullets are 30.06 cal and the large one is at least 50 cal. (2) This destructive power would have completely destroyed the skull (either when alive or in the advanced state of decay it is now in). (3) The bullets would not have remained in the skull but would have passed clear through. (4) This caption and presentation is a complete phony." Guess you can't believe everything you read, even in *THE ORLANDO SENTINEL*, where this photo originated.]

Beam and wonders if Disney is under contract with NASA on these ventures...]

WHEN THE MARRIAGE STINKS

On a lighter note from the DENVER POST (11/03/93), [quoting:] The Jewish Bulletin reports that at the first International Workshop on Bad Breath, conducted recently in Tel Aviv, Shlomo Goren, former chief rabbi of Israel, announced that bad breath is a legitimate reason for a religious divorce. Several Israeli couples have been granted divorces on that basis. The conference also "discussed malodorous emanations from areas other than the mouth," says the Bulletin, which refrains from providing further particulars.

LOOK OUT! SPACE SHUTTLE LAUNCH SET FOR FEBRUARY 2

This article by Seth Borenstein comes from the January 22 edition of THE ORLANDO SENTINEL, [quoting:] CAPE CANAVERAL—NASA is getting ready to play the Space Shuttle version of Beat The Clock. Instead of having a leisurely 2 1/2 hours in which to launch a Shuttle before having to quit for the day, the space agency will have only five minutes to get the Shuttle Discovery off the ground Feb. 2. If launch managers at Kennedy Space Center can't make that five-minute "window", they'll have to wait a day to try again—and still have only five minutes in which to work.

Because Discovery is to rendezvous with the Russian space station Mir, NASA has to send it aloft within five minutes of the appointed time to ensure the right trajectory. Otherwise, the Shuttle would burn too much fuel catching up with the orbiting Russian station, said Phil Engelhauf, the mission's lead flight director. [If you've kept up with your CONTACT-reading this month, you will recognize this as PURE disinformation! (See Volume 7, Number 10 January 3, 1995: "True Story of Space Shuttles: Fire From the Sky, Parts 1-4" and Volume 7, Number 11 January 10, 1995: "Fire From the Sky: Battle of Harvest Moon & True Story of Space Shuttles, Parts 5-8")]

FARRAKHAN MURDER PLOT

Another ORLANDO SENTINEL article, this one from the Associated Press in the January 22 edition, [quoting:] CHICAGO—When the feds announced they had broken up a sensational murder plot against a fiery black leader, the intended target lashed out, but not at the accused. He saw another enemy: the very U.S. Government that said it was trying to protect him. Since Qubilah Shabazz, the 34-year-old daughter of Malcolm X, was charged earlier this month with trying to arrange the murder of Louis Farrakhan, the Nation of Islam leader has defended the accused and castigated the authorities. Rather than praising the FBI agents who say they foiled a plot to kill him, he asserts the plot is a government ploy to undermine black unity. Farrakhan's allegations are the latest example of the deep-seated

suspicion of U.S. Government that some experts say is common among American blacks. [Sounds like a suspicion that ought to become a lot MORE common among all Americans. See Gary Wean's article (page 33) on how this incident ties in to the OJ Simpson frame-up.]

JAPANESE CRITICIZED FOR HOLOCAUST DENIAL STORY

In an article by Merrill Goozner from the January 25 issue of the CHICAGO TRIBUNE, [quoting:] TOYKO—While the world this week recalls the 50th anniversary of the liberation of Auschwitz, Japan's leading conservative publishing house has printed an article denying Jews were gassed at the Nazi death camp. The 10-page article, complete with an editor's note lauding its findings, has drawn fire from the Israeli Embassy and a leading American Jewish group and intensified concerns over Japanese anti-Semitism, a persistent theme in Japanese intellectual life that has taken on a new virulence since the Persian Gulf war. The Simon Wiesenthal Center in Los Angeles has written Japan's ambassador in the U.S. and asked the government to publicly condemn the magazine article. Titled "There were no Nazi Gas Chambers," it appeared in February's edition of Marco Polo, a slick monthly with 250,000, mostly young adult readers that is published by the prestigious Bungei Shunju Co. In the Marco Polo article, free-lance author Masanori Nishioka claims there was no Nazi Holocaust and that the gas chambers at Auschwitz were set up by the Polish Communist government after the war.

Last April, Japan's largest business daily, the Nihon Keizai Shinbun, ran a big advertisement for a series of books alleging Jews were responsible for the Japanese stock market crash. "Shoot Japan: The Last Strong Enemy" alleged that a cabal of Jewish bankers was out to destroy the last threat to their worldwide hegemony: Japan. Two months ago, the Yomiuri Shinbun, the largest newspaper in Japan, ran advertisements for a similar set of books. Throughout 1992, as Japan's recession worsened, mainstream weekly and monthly magazines were filled with articles claiming Jews were behind Japan's economic woes. The magazine issued a statement Tuesday standing by the story. [And Japan's recent earthquake was—a coincidence??] CYBERTERRORISM THREAT IGNORED In an article from the January 19 edition of THE GAZETTE, MONTREAL, [quoting:] The technology to electronically knock a plane from the sky or cripple world financial markets is widely and cheaply available to "cyberterrorists," a computer-security conference in Montreal heard yesterday. But the potential for disaster is being ignored and covered up, said several security experts. They urged an audience that included civil and military intelligence officials from Canada and the United States to help design protections against such electronic warfare. [Remember,

Mexican peso not worth plug nickel

WASHINGTON

Just three weeks in power and Messrs. Gingrich and Dole may be about to commit a blunder on the scale of George Bush's 1990 abandonment of his "No new taxes!" pledge. Make no mistake: Rage against that \$40 billion Mexico City-Wall Street bailout is catching fire. Unlike GATT, this one is easy to understand. And it has nuclear potential. Republican collaboration in this ultimate insiders' deal could be the decisive act that kills the Spirit of November '94 and creates a Third Party. Why are Newt and Bob putting at risk all the hopes wrapped up in the new Republican Congress? Comes the reply: If Mexico does not get \$40 billion, pronto, it will not be able to pay off its old loans. Well, excuse me, but so what? If Mexico City can't pay off her old loans, Mexico isn't going to disappear. Her people aren't going to starve. The banker-blockheads who loaned Mexico City the money will simply have to roll over their lousy loans. Instead of putting taxpayers on the hook for medium-term loans, to pay back short-term Mexican loans coming due, let the Wall Street banks work it out with their feckless Mexican clients. And keep us out of the loop.

This bailout is corporate socialism. The Big Banks "privatize" their profits from loan-sharking in the Third World, and "socialize" their debts — i.e. dump them into the laps of taxpayers.

These fellows are terrific at giving speeches on the glories of the "global free market." Now, let them test its bracing

Patrick J. Buchanan writes a column distributed by Tribune Media Services. Readers may write to him in care of the syndicate, 64 E. Concord St., Orlando, Fla. 32801.



PATRICK J. BUCHANAN

waters, in mid-January. Only if America's parasitical financial elite is made to pay the price of its follies, will those follies ever end. And no more necessary message could be sent to Third World regimes that loot foreign investors, then to say to Mexico: "OK, boys, you lied to us; you took our folks to the cleaners. Now, bail yourselves out! Because the gravy train doesn't stop here anymore." Bob Dole said on "Meet the Press" he did not want to put U.S. taxpayers at risk. Fine, Bob, then don't put them at risk. Some Republicans are cobbling together a "compromise." We will support the loan guarantees, they say, only if Mexico puts up its oil as collateral, only if they agree to restore the peso to 3.5 to the dollar, only if they broaden economic reforms, etc. Forget it, fellas. You cannot bribe a corrupt partner into behaving honorably, by making good his bar bill, gambling bill and Visa bill, all run up while he was bilking the firm. For the U.S. to put "conditions" on its loans to Mexico is but a massive bribe to Mexico City to act responsibly. It won't work. It is interference in the affairs of a country we cannot run, that will only earn us the hatred of the Mexican people, as they endure the hardships brought upon them by their untrustworthy and deceitful government. Let Mexico City face the music. What should the Republicans do? What Democrats would do in the same situa-

tion: Nail responsibility for this debacle right where it belongs — on Bill Clinton and Robert Rubin. Who was the \$25 million-a-year chief executive who led the investors of Goldman Sachs into Third World securities? Robert Rubin. Who was in charge of the White House "Economic Security Council" that was supposed to monitor the Mexican situation? Robert Rubin. Rubin was in the crow's nest when we hit the reef. Elevating Rubin to Secretary of the Treasury is like promoting the captain of the Exxon Valdez to run the entire tanker fleet. Why doesn't Newt demand Rubin's resignation? Why don't the Republicans raise the question: If we are suddenly on the verge of some horrific financial crisis, who steered us to the edge of the abyss? Republicans ought to admit they were deceived on NAFTA, and demand the heads of the deceivers. NAFTA's critics were right all along: The Mexican peso was not worth three-to-the-dollar. Carlos Salinas' crowd was never the corruption-free, hugely competent, regime sold to Congress by Mexico City's Washington lobbyists. We went into partnership with an unworthy partner. It's time to repeal NAFTA, cut our losses, and get out. Mr. Clinton told us NAFTA was a cure for America's crisis of illegal immigration. He now tells us to expect 430,000 additional invaders if we do not add \$40 billion in loan guarantees to the \$18 billion package of Mr. Rubin. This is an abdication of the President's constitutional duty to defend America's borders. We gave 10,000 troops in Haiti. If they are needed here, bring them home. Time to tell Mr. Clinton: If you are incapable of fulfilling your obligation to defend the states of the Union from foreign invasion, it's time the nation got a new commander in chief.

government hates competition or opposition.] Winn Schwartau (author and security expert) gave dramatic examples of potential new weapons that could be built for a few thousand dollars.

An EMP bomb could knock out the computers that control a trading floor, a communications network or a power grid with a massive electromagnetic pulse.

Meanwhile, a HERF—high energy radio frequency—gun could make an airplane fall from the sky by zapping its controls.

The scenarios might seem suited to a James Bond movie but Schwartau maintained that extortion using the threat of an EMP bomb has almost certainly occurred.

But he and Major-General Alan Pickering, director of information security at the ultra-secret branch of the armed forces known as the Communications Security Establishment, said some hackers have become hired guns.

"Hackers, hired often by drug lords, can get into court records to ferret out information" on wiretaps and search warrants, said Pickering.

CHRISTOPHER TARGETS TERRORISTS, SMUGGLERS

In an Associated Press article from January 21 issue of *THE ORLANDO SENTINEL*, [quoting:]

WASHINGTON—Secretary of State Warren Christopher (A-5) unveiled a broad plan Friday to deter terrorists and narcotics smugglers from operating in the United States. New legislation authorizing wiretaps may be one of the tools.

Suspected criminals will find it harder to get visas or to remain in the United States if they violate entry rules with illegal passport schemes. Foreigners suspected of crimes could be barred even without convictions, said a senior State Department official in elaborating on Christopher's speech to the Kennedy School at Harvard University.

The Supreme Court has imposed severe restrictions on wiretapping and since 1967 has required the government to convince a federal judge there is probable cause to believe taps will uncover a crime. The court also has protected aliens living in the United States with many of the rights of U.S. citizens.

But Christopher, a lawyer who held a high Justice Department post in the Johnson Administration 30 years ago, stressed a need for new measures to combat threats posed by international terrorists and drug traffickers.

"They ruin countless lives, destroy property and siphon away productive resources," he said. "They sap the strength of the industrialized countries of the world and, even more gravely, threaten the survival of emerging democracies." [I guess it is obvious to you readers that Christopher is not concerned about "international terrorists and drug traffickers" since they come under his jurisdiction as A-5. The real targets of this latest assault on the *Fourth Amendment* will be you and me.]

RUBIN, GREENSPAN AND CHRISTOPHER PUSH MEXICAN RESCUE PLAN

This article by Tim Carrington comes from the January 26 edition of *THE WALL STREET JOURNAL*, [quoting:]

WASHINGTON—Congressional resistance to the Clinton Administration's proposed rescue for Mexico remains strong, though government officials believe some plan will eventually be approved.

In an unusual appearance yesterday, Treasury Secretary Robert Rubin, Federal Reserve Chairman Alan Greenspan and Secretary of State Warren Christopher (A-5) defended the plan before the House Committee on Banking and Financial Services.

Although the U.S. plan involves loan guarantees, not direct subsidies, the package hasn't been able to shake the label of "bailout". Moreover, Mr. Rubin, formerly co-chairman of Goldman, Sachs & Co., found himself repeatedly explaining that the plan didn't amount to a bailout for Wall Street.

Rather, the panelists emphasized that the stakes go far beyond particular investors' losses, or even Mexico's financial health. Mr. Christopher said the Mexican crisis represents "a test of American leadership," particularly in this hemisphere. [See Pat Buchanan's assessment: "Mexican Peso Not Worth Plug Nickel" in box on previous page.]

MICRO CHIP DESIGNER REVEALS MORE INFO

From the February 1995 *ESOTERIC WORLD NEWS*, [quoting:]

Dr. Carl Sanders was one of the pioneers in bio-microchip technology. He stopped working in that field when he realized this technology could be used to "mark" every citizen. He has been interviewed on the radio numerous times, and ministers across the nation exposing the New World Order plans to inject Americans with an I.D. chip.

Recently he discussed many of the issues he has been researching with Pastor John S. Torell of Resurrection Life of Jesus Church. The following is the report released by Pastor Torell:

"For the first time I saw and handled microchips, it was with an awful feeling. Dr. Sanders brought a scanner and showed me how the chips are read. He also brought two different guns loaded with microchips which are presently used for marking animals. I did not like what I saw. It is getting too close and uncomfortable to the coming of the 'mark of the beast'."

"Dr. Sanders has been in a number of prophecy conferences and had the opportunity to meet with many Christians who are active in this field. The world government is much more developed than I thought."

"All new automobiles are equipped with a black box. This is a radio transmitter and receiver that also contains a memory chip. As the U.S. is now in the last stages of completing the new satellite system, every car with a black box can be located via satellite. When the system is in full operation, the government will know exactly where every vehicle has been and how many miles it traveled, including date and time. Then a new tax is planned for the people which will be billed on a monthly basis."

"Dr. Sanders also shared with me, that prior to the Gulf War, the American people were informed that the Iraqi Government had biological weapons and one of the diseases they had loaded into their shells was Anthrax. Therefore, all American servicemen and women going overseas were inoculated with an Anthrax vaccine. The vaccine was so potent and at the same time ill-tested, that some soldiers died on the spot as they were given the shots. Their bodies were hauled off, and the inoculations continued without hesitation."

"The mystery illness that is now plaguing thousands of Gulf War vets is from the inoculation against Anthrax, and the death rate is now climbing."

"The U.S. Air Force has removed all markings, including unit insignias, from U.S. Air Force planes. The only remaining identifying mark is a black number on each plane. Dr. Sanders told me this is part of the plan to turn over the entire military structure to the United Nations within a short time."

"When I shared with him that the U.S. Air Force has activated almost all of their U-2 surveillance aircraft, he told me some shocking news. From another source I had learned that the U-2 has been modified by lengthening the nose several feet in order to house a satellite communication system. This makes it possible for the U-2 pilot to fly over the target, and then send pictures and other data directly to a satellite, which then turns it over to a command center on the ground."

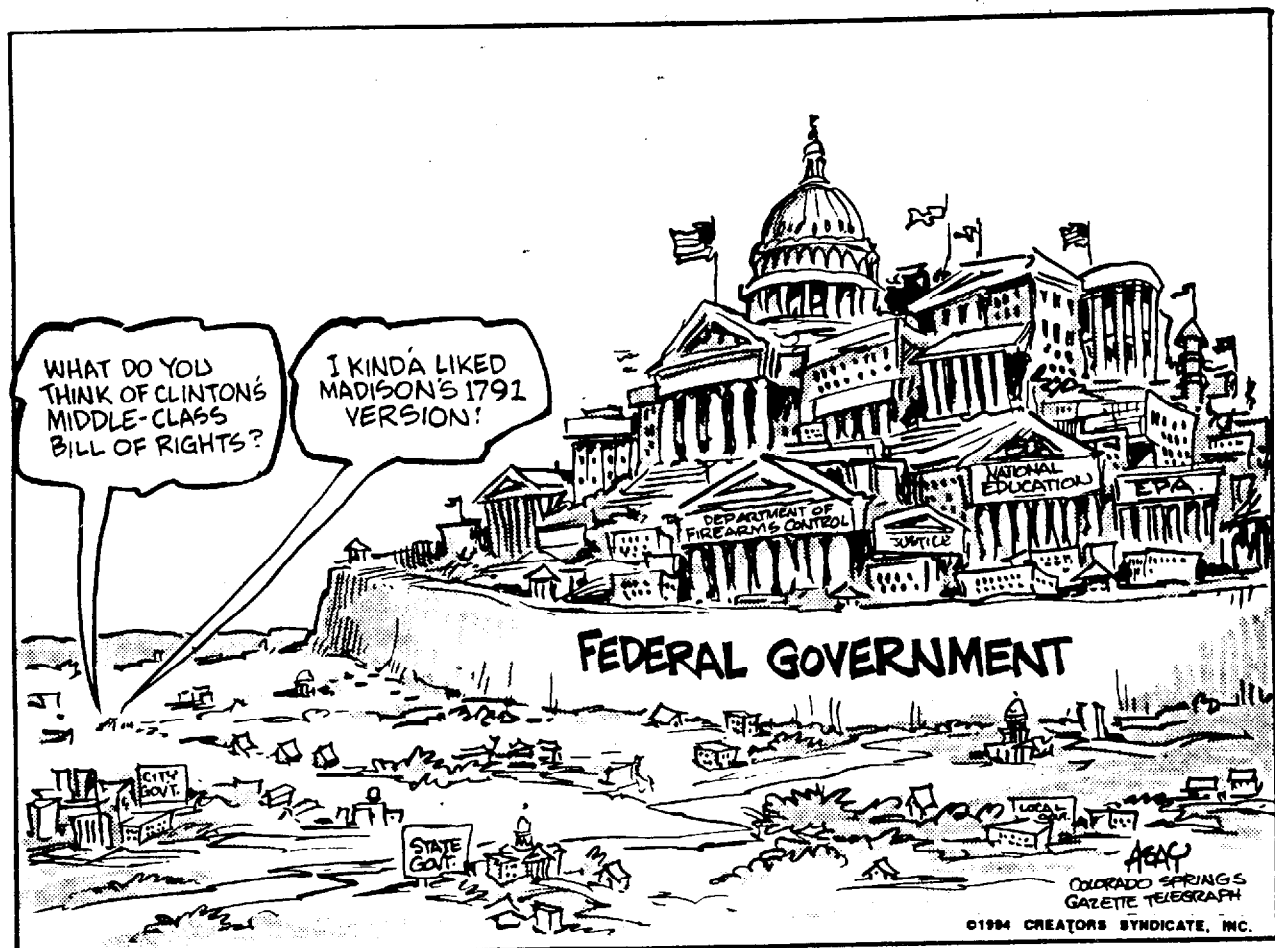
"Dr. Sanders told me that most of the American satellites now feed directly to the very secret PINE GAP complex in Australia. This was a U.S. Air Force base, but is now turned over to the U.N. This base now has over 25,000 people working at its facility of which most is a vast underground complex."

"Dr. Sanders also told me that two of the world's most powerful computers have been moved overseas. CRAY-5 has been moved to Brussels in Belgium and CRAY-7 is now located at Pine Gap. CRAY-7 is a monster computer. It has a living protein memory, which has been built from aborted baby brain cells, and this living organism must be fed daily to stay alive." (end of quote)

This last bit of disturbing information concerning the living computer brain would have seemed unbelievable to me if it wasn't for a program that my wife and I saw on educational TV about computers. This program showed some of the most powerful computers in the world, and one of them was located in an underground headquarters for NORAD. The computer they were using and experimenting with was called CRAY, and the commentator explained that it was so powerful that it had to be cooled by a liquid. This liquid was "artificial human plasma: We believe that was only partly true. Human plasma would not be used for cooling, but would rather be used to feed something that required that type of food, such as a brain."

At this point much of the information of these subjects is sketchy. We will continue to research these issues.

George Eaton



Reclaiming State & Local Sovereignty

Superb Example From Feisty Nevada

Editor's note: Readers are always asking us what they can do to address various issues and concerns in such a way as to be heard within government. We occasionally receive documents at the CONTACT office which reflect very careful research and serious consideration in composition and approach. What we are about to share with you is one such document. It begins by introducing the organization named CAREE [County Alliance To Restore The Economy And Environment], which is the source of this material. It then moves right into some historical perspective and on to a Petition to the 104th Congress of the United States for Redress of Grievances and Demand for Action from the County Citizens of the State of Nevada. In considering courses of action for your specific area, obviously certain aspects would be changed or amended. Nevertheless, this will serve as a good template or example of one such approach for taking back local control from bureaucrats.

CAREE

THE ONLY COUNTY BASED NATIONAL ORGANIZATION
DEDICATED TO THE RELIEF FROM: "FEDERAL TRESPASSING"

CAREE Means State and Local-NOT FEDERAL-Protection of Land
and Property

Welcome To CAREE & Welcome Aboard The Future

C.A.R.E.E. IS:

1. The national county-based organization advocating state and local sovereignty, control and protection of public and private land and property through state, county and local representative government.
2. The lobbyist for property rights--the only county-based organization dedicated to relief from "federal trespassing".
3. The leading research group regarding federal jurisdiction and paramount title.
4. The first group to advocate the true ownership of "public lands".
5. The group establishing "County Advisory Commissions" in counties across the country to review federal laws, rules and regulations.
6. The group operating with State Directors and/or Public Land Use Advisory Commissions in 11 States--Arizona, California, Colorado, Idaho, Kansas, Nevada, New Mexico, Oregon, Tennessee, Utah, Washington, and Wyoming.
7. The entity that is working in partnership with State Legislatures to enact statutes based on "Model Public Lands Enforcement Act" (delineating precisely how states and Counties can obtain revenue for, exert control over and administer their public lands).
8. One of the leading developers of the discovery mechanism known as Freedom of Information Act(FOIA). C.A.R.E.E. identifies federal officers/agents operating outside their delegated authority.



CAREE

COUNTY ALLIANCE TO RESTORE THE ECONOMY AND ENVIRONMENT
1350 E. FLAMINGO ROAD, SUITE 519, LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89119

9. The leading organization litigating jurisdiction and legality of federal land and property actions.

10. The organization creating the Federal Trespass National Computer Network linking all CAREE County/State offices with National HQ-which enables CAREE members nationwide to be current on local, state, and federal developments.

11. The organization creating national awareness and support through national, state and local print and broadcast publicity. CAREE has been and is now in newspapers, radio, television, and news-magazines. CAREE also provides, via information kits, videos, brochures, issue white papers and candidate kits.

12. The organization dedicated to preserving in individual/private rights through enforcement of the 4th and 10th Amendments

C.A.R.E.E. IS NOT:

- * Against Federal government laws, rules or regulations.
- * Against environmental protection.
- * A fee-based organization--100% FREE membership for all.
- * Neither Republican nor Democrat--neither liberal, nor conservative.
- * A tax-exempt organization--not equitable to ask for tax-exempt privileges while asking the privilege giver (Federal government) to comply with constitutional laws as CAREE asserts them.

CAREE'S UNIQUE APPROACH:

C.A.R.E.E. HAS FIVE KEY AREAS OF ACTIVITY:

1. LEGAL ACTION
2. POLITICAL ACTION
3. EDUCATION AND PUBLIC INFORMATION
4. ORGANIZATION OF STATE AND COUNTY OFFICES
5. MAJOR SPECIAL EVENTS TO RAISE FUNDS TO DISSEMINATE INFORMATION AND EDUCATE THE PUBLIC

THE LEGAL FOUNDATION FOR STATE AND LOCAL CONTROL, STATE SOVEREIGNTY AND CONTROL OVER PUBLIC AND PRIVATE LANDS

CAREE Fact Sheet

"The powers not delegated to the United States by the Constitution, nor prohibited by it to the states, are reserved to the states respectively, or to the people."

--The U.S. Constitution
10th Amendment

Principles/History

The legal foundation for local control over public lands is rooted in both legal precedent and Constitutional law, specifically the Tenth Amendment to the United States Constitution and the Doctrine of Equal Footing.

The intent of the framers of the Constitution of the United States was the guarantee to each State, sovereignty over all matters within its boundaries except for those powers expressly granted to the United States as agent of the State. To understand clearly CAREE's position, one must look back over the past history of "public lands".

In the earliest days of the United States, lands at one time were called "public domain". When the Thirteen Colonies became free sovereign states, all of the land within the border of each State was either privately owned or belonged to the independent sovereign State or what could be considered a small nation unto itself. Following the Revolutionary War, the 13 original states ceded their unoccupied, western lands to the Federal Government for the sole purpose of repaying war debts.

To understand clearly how the conclusion that States own the land within their boundaries was drawn, one must look back over the past history of the public lands. Public land goes clear back to the establishment of the Thirteen Colonies. When the Thirteen Colonies became sovereign states, all the land within the border of each state was either privately owned or belonged to that State. At that time there was no Central Government. Each State was sovereign; an independent nation unto itself. In the States that were later created out of the Northwestern Territory, lands not privately owned were called wasted or unappropriated lands.

Page 2

In 1781 the Thirteen Colonies entered into a Confederation and ratified a document entitled the Articles of the Confederation. The newly elected Continental Congress adopted a resolution requesting the thirteen original states to surrender or cede to the Central Government all of the land claimed in the territory west of the original boundaries of the thirteen colonies up to the Mississippi. These lands would be sold to private interest groups for money to pay off the debt incurred by the Revolutionary War and then the area, as statehood was achieved, would be divided into new states to be admitted into the Confederation on the same basis as the original thirteen states. Those states ceding such lands further stipulated that such lands be settled into states rather than be held indefinitely by the Federal Government. The Federal Government was to hold these lands in trust. These facts are recited in the legally established case of Pollard's Lessee v. Hagen (a.k.a. Pollard v. Hagen), 3 Howard (44 U.S.) 212, 11 L.Ed. 565 (1945). Each state was guaranteed complete sovereignty to waylay any fears of joining a centralized government. The Articles of Confederation reflect that the various states joined the "Confederation" in order to form a Central Government to perform certain functions for all the states collectively. It was to be a Central Government with limited power. Article II provided that "each state retains its sovereignty, freedom, and independence, and every power, jurisdiction, and right, which is not by this confederation expressly delegated to the United States Congress assembled. Article IX provided that no state should be deprived of territory for the benefit of the United States as a whole.

In 1787 from the original Articles of Confederation the Continental Congress passed a legislative act concerning the Northwest Territory. Article V of this act gave "equal footing" with the original thirteen states for all new territories in the Northwest.

As new states formed from these territories were admitted, they were each admitted on an "equal footing" with the previously admitted, original 13, in accord with Article IV, Section 3 & 4 of the U.S. Constitution. Equal footing means that a state could not be deprived of any right enjoyed by the previously admitted states in order to gain admission. (See Coyle v. Smith (a.k.a. Coyle v. Oklahoma), 221 U.S. 559, 31 S. Ct. 688, 55 L.Ed 853 (1911));

/ / /

Page 3

(See also Pollard's Lessee v. Hage, supra).

In 1789 when the Constitution of the United States was enacted by Congress, Congress ensured that the provisions of the Articles of Confederation and the Ordinance of 1787 would remain intact by inserting Article VI, Section 1. "All debts contracted and engagements entered into before the adoption of this Constitution shall be as valid against the United States under this Constitution as under the Confederation". It was the general consensus of Congress that the Articles of Confederation held the lands in trust for the states that would be later created in the Northwest area.

No matter what Congress or the States might have wished to do, they were required to stay within the provisions of the Constitution. The framers developed a new republic created on "Constitutional Supremacy". The "Supremacy Clause," within the Constitution, provided for recognition of both the States Individual Constitution and Laws, as well as for those of the United States of America. The Supremacy Clause strictly construed and limited the power of the Central Government of the United States to the Constitution of the United States. The framers did not want "usurpation" of the States supreme authority. In order to secure this they built into the Constitution several fail safes for this concern.

Powers not delegated in the United States Constitution to Congress are reserved to the States or to the people through the Tenth Amendment of the United States Constitution. The Tenth Amendment states that "powers are retained by the States and the people". The United States Congress was not granted the power to make State law pursuant to State Constitution. When a State was brought into the Union and achieved statehood it was required to adopt the provisions of the Constitution of the United States along with the enactment of its own Constitution. The Constitution was designed to yield to the State Constitution not the other way around.

Moreover, the powers granted to Congress were and are enumerated by the Constitution of the United States. Congress has exclusive powers to make all Federal laws only within the Constitution of the United States. The framers afraid of open abuse instituted checks and balances so that

Page 5

later public domain, and still later, public lands, were and have always been a concern. The ownership and control of this land was and is retained by the States through the Tenth Amendment to the Constitution.

In the mentioning of the ordinance of 1787 one must also continue on to address the 1848 Treaty of Guadalupe Hidalgo, Mexico, in which Mexico ceded to the United States the vast Southwest. The Treaty contained language that continued on with the premises that each State was formed into a free, sovereign and independent State afforded the opportunities and advantages of the citizens in the original thirteen colonies. When a State was admitted into statehood the land within its border was to either be privately owned, or belong to the State. This is why the Federal Government must purchase, with the consent of the State legislature, land for specified purposes. The land belongs to the State.

The Constitution of the United States provides the basis for government. It divides the powers and duties between the Federal and State governments, limiting the power of the Federal Government, and allowing the States to retain all other powers.

Opponents of orderly correction of the Federal Government's misappropriation of the public lands in the West assert that these arguments are mere "buffoonery" because, among other reasons, the Property Clause of the United States Constitution grants to the United States a superior sovereignty with the right to control federal lands.

The Property Clause does indeed totally empower the United States with respect to federal lands. But "federal lands" are not the same as "public lands." Careful analysis of the Constitution shows that federal lands and public lands usually are two different types of real estate. The only federal lands by which the United States Government has legal jurisdiction over are those legally purchased with consent of the State, as specified in the Constitution.

Bottom Line

For more than 200 years, people and the Federal Government have merely assumed that the Federal Government has had legal jurisdiction and governing authority over matters on public lands. With some 247 million acres of land now designated as "public lands," the stakes in the debate over sovereignty are immense.

Nowhere within the Constitution are Congress or federal agencies empowered to exercise the complete jurisdiction and authority over state-owned public lands that has occurred so often.

Page 4

if the powers were abused, there would be peaceful remedies available to protect the people and preclude the necessity of going to war to regain their rights.

The 4th Amendment went on to protect the individuals rights. "The right of the people to be secure in their houses, papers, and effects, against unreasonable searches and seizures, shall not be violated, and no warrants shall issue but upon probable cause, supported by oath or affirmation and particularly describing the place to be searched, and the persons or things to be seized."

The States empowered Congress to exercise complete jurisdiction and authority over all lands or facilities purchased within a State, providing it shall be with the consent of the legislature of that State. The United States Constitution does not contain any authorization for the Federal Government of the United States to own, hold, or exert its dominion over any public lands except for whatever land it needs for its own governmental purpose as specified. Article One, Section 8, Clause 17 (1.8.17) specifies these purposes as "forts, magazines, arsenals, docks, and other needful buildings."

Furthermore, according to 1.8.17, the United States Government is authorized to acquire such needed land in any of the several states, by purchase, providing it shall be with the consent of the legislature of the State involved, and for those purposes specified. Such lands shall only be used for the "erection of forts, magazines, arsenals, docks, and other needful buildings". Nowhere does Congress have power to exercise complete jurisdiction and authority over State owned public and private lands.

Today, however, the Federal Government has, by unilateral action, acquired legislative jurisdiction over areas within the exterior boundaries of many States. This is in direct conflict with the Constitution and the preservation of a State's jurisdictional integrity. Nowhere in the Constitution were the powers of Congress implied. It does not delegate additional power to the Federal Government.

The Framers of the Constitution could have enumerated other powers in the Constitution including the authority for the Federal Government to own, manage and control all public lands. However, the enumerated powers delegated to Congress limited the control of land. The management and control of certain public lands was clearly retained by the States through the Tenth Amendment. Waste or unappropriated lands,

The fact is that this jurisdiction, and all authority are in the hands of the States and their local governments. The States need only assert their rights, as guaranteed them by our founding fathers.

CAREE is the only national county-based organization advocating state and local sovereignty of public land and private property throughout the United States. Organized at the state level and designed to be implemented through the nation's 3,048 counties, CAREE is establishing the infrastructure nationwide to assert state and local management and control over activities on all public lands.

December 19, 1994

Re: Petition for Redress of Grievances and Demand For Action

Ladies and Gentlemen:

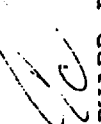
Enclosed please find the above-entitled Petition addressed to the 104th Congress from the County Citizens of the State of Nevada. We present this to you for use within your own Counties and States. The Petition was presented on Sunday, December 18, 1994, at a meeting attended by a large number of C.A.R.E.E. supporters and was well received not only by the members attending, but also by Congressional members.

It is our mission to ensure that in your State and County a Petition identical to the one attached is prepared, circulated, and submitted to Congress to help facilitate the return of State Sovereignty and Individual Rights. In preparation of said Petition we would ask that the language used remain as is with the exception of the changing of the State name.

We here at C.A.R.E.E. are very excited about this Petition and the many changes it will bring. It is our sincere hope that every County and State band together, so that our cry for State Sovereignty and the return of Individual Rights will be heard in Washington by the bureaucrats who now help to suppress the Citizens of the United States.

If you should have any questions or comments, please do not hesitate to contact our office at (702)367-9711; Facsimile (702)367-9914.

Very truly yours,


EDWARD L. PRESLEY,
Director

/dm
Enclosure(s)-As stated

PETITION

to the

104th CONGRESS

of the

UNITED STATES

for

REDRESS OF GRIEVANCES

and

DEMAND FOR ACTION

from

COUNTY CITIZENS OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

January - 1995

PETITION
to the
104th CONGRESS OF THE UNITED STATES
for
REDRESS OF GRIEVANCES
and
DEMAND FOR ACTION

We, the undersigned County Citizens of the State of Nevada Declare and Petition, pursuant to the authority recognized in the Constitution of the United States of America, Amendment I, which states that the people have the right "... to petition the government for a redress of grievances." hereby submit this **Petition for Redress of Grievances and Demand for Action** to the 104th Congress for the United States of America.

Preamble

We, the people of the Counties of the State of Nevada, being in similar situation to that of our forefathers, do call upon a portion of their words in the Declaration of Independence to express our desires and convictions.

When, in the Course of human Events it becomes necessary for one people to dissolve the Political Bands - the connections with federal officers, agents and employees (bureaucrats) acting beyond the scope of their authority - which have connected them with another, and to assume the Powers of the Earth, the separate and equal Station to which the Laws of Nature and Nature's God entitle them, a decent Respect to the Opinions of Mankind requires that they should declare the causes which impel them to the Separation.

We hold these Truths to be self evident, that all Men are created equal; that they are endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable Rights; that among these, are Life, Liberty, and the Pursuit of Happiness-That, to secure these Rights, Governments are instituted among Men, deriving their just Powers from the Consent of the Governed, that whenever any Form of Government becomes destructive of these Ends, it is the Right of the People. . . to establish a . . . Foundation on such Principles and to organize its Powers in such Form, as to them shall seem most likely to effect their Safety and

Happiness. . . .But. when a long Train of Abuses and Usurpations, pursuing invariably the same Object, evinces a Design to reduce them under absolute Despotism, it is their Right, it is their Duty, to throw off such. . . and to provide new Guards for their future Security. Such has been the patient Sufferance of. . . the County Citizens of the State of Nevada,. . . and such is now the Necessity which constrains them to. . . restore their proper. . . Systems of Government. The History of the present. . . governmental bureaucratic actions. . . is a History of repeated Injuries and Usurpations, all having, in direct Object the Establishment of an absolute Tyranny over. . . the Counties of the State of Nevada.

Grievances

To prove this, let the Facts be submitted to. . . The 104th Congress for The United States of America as follows:-

A. WHEREAS, Bureaucrats have created schemes, under the guise of regulations, which for the most part operate in a de facto nature for their benefit and not for the good of the Republic, Property or the People. That in so doing, such has occurred resulting in:

- 1...The attack on Citizens and their Property to a point where all but a fractional portion of equity is remaining thereby resulting in the inability to acquire substance for themselves and their heirs.
- 2...The occupation under presumed ownership of vast portions of land and natural resources within the United States in violation of the limits of Article I, Section 8 of the Constitution and the Equal Footing with the original Thirteen States causing:
 - (i)...entire Sovereign States to be reduced to mere Enclaves under the rule of Tyrannical Bureaucrats who commit overt acts of Usurpation with no regard to Citizens' Life, Liberty or Property; and,
 - (ii)...provoking such with the intent that their arbitrary and capricious acts will go unchecked under the premise that they are accountable to no one, and that the average Citizen will be stripped of all Substance and wealth only to face further atrocities if victorious; and,
 - (iii)...all the aforementioned continues despite the fact that documentation obtained through use of the Freedom of Information Act proves that ownership of such and geographical jurisdictional police power is absent. The only form of

jurisdiction that can be obtained by these Bureaucrats is through contracts, which reduce them to mere administrators for hire by Permittees; and

(iv)...further circumventing the limits of the Constitution, Federal Special Agents, State Directors, District Rangers, Regional Foresters, a Solicitor and a Deputy United States Attorney (both refusing to be put under oath before County Legislative bodies) and attorneys from Office of General Counsel have endeavored to persuade, coerce and mislead State and County Officials. This being done by construing certain portions of the Constitution (Article 4, Section 3, Clause 2 and Article 6, Clause 2) in such a manner that appear to give unlimited power to a very limited Central Government. Thereby breaching the trust that innocent and unsuspecting People have in those individuals who are in position of authority.

3...The collection of billions of dollars in fees from the Natural Resources of the lands and waters belonging to the States, of which the Federal Government has no grant in the Constitution given it by the Sovereign States. This facilitates the stripping of the States, Counties and Municipalities of revenues and tax base that would otherwise go into the local multiplier economy and lessen the burden on the People. All of which the residual effect is: debt ridden society, tax increases on the People to balance those budgets and the declining of the real purchasing power of the Citizens.

4...The inability for the wealth of Natural Resources to be developed in this great Nation due to excessive regulation. Evidence of such is proven by the massive decline in the exploratory mining, oil and gas activities, further leading us down the destructive path of being dependent upon imports and closing the window of opportunity over the course of time to be able restart such development and production to maintain strategic independence in a competitive world market setting.

B. WHEREAS, The Congress of the United States in recent decades has failed to come to grips with this de facto fourth arm of government -- Bureaucrats in Civil Service accountable to no one -- resulting in:

1...The deterioration of the Agriculture industry in the Nation, by regulating Government loans (subsidized or direct) in such a manner that the operation can no longer service the debt and upon foreclosure the Citizen is obligated for a Capital Gains tax.

2...The ever increasing hostile environment due to excessive regulation and diminishing capital for small business industry startup. This is clearly seen as

small businesses are petitioning for bankruptcy at an alarming rate as never seen since the depression.

3...The gross Usurpations upon the Citizens' Life, Liberty and Property by Bureaucrats implementing numerous variations of regulations - environmental, endangered species, clean water, clean air, wetlands, habitat, etc., - all of which have their origin in Treaties with Foreign Nations. This has given rise to a scheme of enlarging the Federal Government's powers over the Citizens' Life, Liberty and Property, beyond the limits of the Constitution. Furthermore, the implementations of such variations are destroying the very environments the Laws were intended to preserve and protect, depriving the capable abilities of the local Communities to effect remedies as previously accomplished in the building of this great Nation.

4...The unchecked ability of the Bureaucrats to create rules and regulations at a rate that is voluminous in page number, so that no one Citizen could ever keep up even if his or her full time vocation was none other than reading. This same Citizen is charged with the doctrine that, "ignorance of the Law is no excuse", for non compliance. Further, the very Bureaucrat entrusted with the power of enforcement, will readily admit to ignorance in the matter. Thereby creating governance through mass hysteria with statistical results.

5...The insurgence of an overshadowing within the oldest elected office in the History of Mankind, the County Sheriff. This being brought on by Congress not giving clear definition as to the proper geographical jurisdiction of the police power of Federal Officers. Whereby the seeds of a Police State are fertilized, accountable to no one, all performed in the name of fighting crime with no positive results. All of which, avails the Citizens no recourse at the polls to check brutality, abuse and Usurpation upon their Life, Liberty and Property.

6...The destruction of the American Family by means of creating Social and Tax Laws that penalize success and reward non productivity. Left unchecked, this great Nation, while in search of the American dream, will be reduced to Third World Status.

7...The neutralization of the State Legislatures and Local Governments by a schemed system of Mandates. Such, whether funded or unfunded are beyond the limits of the Constitution and what the Founding Fathers intended in the drafting thereof. No intent was in the minds of the Framers to merely survey off future States beyond the original Thirteen and have them treated as Enclaves of a Central Tyrant, as is now in place within all fifty States.

8...The destruction of American Children's' minds through failed attempts at goodness through Federalization of the school system, producing future generations incapable of pioneering America in a competitive World Theater.

Demand for Action

NOW THEREFORE:

We, the undersigned County Citizens of the State of Nevada, grateful to ALMIGHTY GOD for the blessings of Liberty, in order to secure the Sovereignty of the great State of Nevada, her County and Municipal Governments, and to preserve the Constitutional Republic, do Declare, Ordain and Establish this **Petition for Redress of Grievances and Demand for Action** to petition the Honorable Members of the 104th Congress of the United States and Demand the following Action:

1...Enactment of Legislation immediately to Quit Claim any and all interests to the State of Nevada in lands, Public and Private, that are not within the limits established for specific purposes so set forth in Article 1, Section 8, Clause 17, within the Constitution. Disallow Bills and/or Resolutions that attempt to withhold land occupations by the Federal Government beyond those limitations violating the Constitution, the Equal Footing Doctrine and which destroy the Republican form of Government. Furthermore, schemes created in such Bills and/or Resolutions that vest authority for discretion in any Secretary of the Executive Branch, as to the disposition of any Federally occupied lands within a Sovereign State emasculates such Legislation and is stillborn upon arrival.

2...Enact Legislation that reduces the appropriations of the budgets of the Agencies of the Executive Branch to reduce unneeded personnel. With the limited jurisdiction of the Federal agencies within a Sovereign State, the plank of the Republican Party Contract to balance the budget will be better achieved. The Federal personnel in Interior and Agriculture can be reduced to a point close to zero within the States with the vast reduction in land occupations.

3...Enact Legislation that clearly defines the geographical jurisdiction of Federal Statutes as it relates to the States of the Union and the Territories and Possessions. Incorporated within this Legislation, clear definitions shall be given to the Citizens of America as to how Treaties relate to their Constitutionally guaranteed Rights. It shall be defined in clear and simple terms to the common Citizen that Treaties can not give expanded authority to the Executive Branch beyond that which is limited in the Constitution. This measure will allow for large reductions of personnel in all Federal Agencies, in addition to Interior and Agriculture, when geographical jurisdiction is clearly established.

4...Establish Congressional investigations, investigating widespread violations of delegated authority committed by Federal personnel at all levels. These investigations shall include matters where Federal personnel have allegedly conspired with others to cause the systematic condemnation of Citizens' Property for the benefit of others and/or personal monetary gains.

5...Enact Legislation amending the Internal Revenue Code, at the earliest date possible, to repeal the capital gains and personal income tax portions. Such Legislation shall include measures that stop the collection of revenues from Natural Resources that are the property of the Sovereign States. The vast reductions that will occur in the Federal Agencies will facilitate budget cuts.

Conclusion

We, the undersigned County Citizens of the State of Nevada, do hereby Declare and Affirm by affixing our Signatures to this Document that the foregoing expresses our truly held convictions and desires. By so signing, We Declare and Affirm that We have certain God -- given natural, inherent, and unalienable rights which are guaranteed in the Constitution for the United States of America. May you Honorable Members of the 104th Congress of the United States endeavor with God's Blessings to take heed to the Grievances and Demands listed herein, and perform as Honorable Servants for the People.

=====

SIGNATURES BEGIN ON NEXT PAGE

[2 pages for signatures have not been reprinted]

More From The Age Of Treason

Scientific People-Control Methods

1/23/95 #2 HA TONN

[Editor's note: Part 1 of this series began on p. 40 of last week's CONTACT. In this week's paper we are capturing parts 2-7, as numbered by Commander Hatonn, so we can better keep track of this wonderful ongoing presentation.] With this [comments on O. J. Simpson trial] in mind I will briefly discuss my direction for this period of time. I will not focus much on odds and ends of news notes. I want to offer you *THE AGE OF TREASON* and where appropriate for example, as in brain-washing as a means of total control, we shall offer examples—much of which will be from the “Monarch” Project stories of a recovering butterfly caught in their nets. If you watched the story of Dotty West's life last evening—you should have noted the very patterns presented from child abuse to death of “a Monarch slave”. The country music circles are riddled with these unfortunate tools of the evil masters.

I am going to, for efficiency, just move along smartly to cover as much background information as possible so that we can fit in the methodology of accomplishing One World Rule as is possible.

[QUOTING, PART 2:]

THE AGE OF TREASON

by Dr. R. Swinburne Clymer
The Humanitarian Society
P.O. Box 77
Quakertown, Penna.
Second Edition (1959).

The Carefully and Deliberately Planned Methods
Developed by the Vicious Element of Humanity,
for the Mental Deterioration, and Moral
Debasement of the Mass as a Means to Their
Enslavement

(Based on Their OWN WRITINGS, and the Means
Already Confessedly Employed)

CHAPTER ONE

INJECTIONS OR INUNCTIONS FOR THE LIMITATION OR THE DETERIORATION OF THE HUMAN MIND, MAKING THOSE SO TREATED READILY SUBSERVIENT TO SELECTED DIRECTIONS

“.....Injections and Inunctions will combine, from a very early age, to produce the sort of character and the sort of beliefs the Authorities consider desirable...” Fichte, quoted by Bertrand Russell in *THE IMPACT OF SCIENCE ON SOCIETY*, 1953 Edition.

Fortunately, there are indications that many physicians no longer believe in the employment of viruses and serums for the prevention of diseases. This number is increasing daily, due to the fact that physicians, like the laity, are becoming more fully informed regarding the plans of the enemies of God and man, to make use of these agents for their infamous purpose.

As a preliminary statement, our concern is not basically whether inoculations, and inunctions are a preventative or cure of disease, or the harm they may do, but to find out what Toxic substances serums and viruses may con-

tain for the deterioration of the minds of those so treated, which could be infinitely worse than any disease from which man suffers. This fear is based on the statements of those who in print or otherwise, have endorsed the use of serums and viruses for sinister purposes. [H: A good example of this thought is not necessarily as referenced to “mind” but the actual introduction of a retrovirus (HIV) into a serum supply of smallpox vaccine and then utilized by the World Health Organization to infect thousands with “AIDS”, deliberately, in Africa first and including Haitians which carried the disease back to Haiti from Africa and then an introduction of the same virus into Hepatitis sufferers in the Gay community in America—first New York and then San Francisco, for beginners.]

“An INS Washington dispatch dated June 22, 1955, said that two scientists testifying before a House Commerce sub-committee urged the withholding of Salk vaccine inoculations till ‘a safe vaccine’ should be produced; and two other scientists ‘raised the possibility that his (Dr. Salk’s) vaccine might damage kidneys of some inoculated persons.”

Due to the prominence of Dr. Russell’s book, *THE IMPACT OF SCIENCE ON SOCIETY*, these ideas received much attention and discussion among those in America with advanced formal education, and naturally the statement of these scientists instilled a fear in the minds of millions of what might possibly be done to the minds of the human race *vide* inoculations; especially to children, considering the millions to be inoculated.

This fear was in no wise lessened when the people (the mass) read articles in various newspapers and magazines and a multiplicity of booklets similar to the one quoted, relative to these subjects. These fears are due principally to two specific reasons with which those who are opposed to inoculations have little to do:

1. Constant propaganda.
2. What accepted scientists and enemies of mankind boldly say can be done to children’s mentality, by means of inoculations with serums which *in themselves* are possibly innocent, but which have been tampered with, and prepared according to formulas of the enemies of mankind.

Few recognize that propaganda is a form of advertising; that in effect, it is really a subtle type of “brain-washing”, repeatedly making impressions on the mind of a person, until he accepts it as true. This is a highly satisfactory means for converting the mass to any idea desired, though like all subtle agents, it has its drawback:

There is a Law of protection governed by another Law, that of (mental) REaction well understood by the true psychologist. Unless there is a complete mental subjection and emotional conditioning, or adjustment to the idea, there is, after a certain time, or certain stage is reached, a REaction, and that which was accepted as an absolute truth, is changed into a revulsion, an absolute loss of confidence, and replaced by fear. Religious conversion from one faith to another can be cited as an ex-

ample.

That advertising, as well as propaganda, is a form of brainwashing is readily demonstrated and easily understood. Take an everyday occurrence as example: my lady’s use of a detergent. She has found her regular product altogether satisfactory. She wants no other.

Now there is a new discovery advertised day after day on the radio or television. At first she sees and hears, but does not pay much attention to it. Shortly it begins to attract her attention. Then she begins to wonder if it is really better than what she has been using and doubt replaces confidence. She concludes it might be well to try it. She is “sold”.

Shakespeare even in his time was aware of this Law of mental reaction, and in substance, stated so in a few words: “Me thinks she protests TOO much.”

If a person is innocent, to deny may restore confidence, but to repeatedly deny, has the opposite effect; it arouses doubt and suspicion.

The American newspapers, believing they, by their methods, were serving a great cause, time and again urged parents to have their children immunized against polio, were forced to frankly admit that they failed to arouse the parents to action. [H: So what comes from Governmental mandatory enforcement of those vaccinations, et al.?] They did their duty as they saw it, but failed to recognize the fact that their insistence of what should be done was actually a reverse “brain-washing”. They had at first succeeded in what they tried to do, then undid it by their

continued efforts, bringing about mental REaction; arousing fear in place of confidence.

The grave problem which continually confronts the pub-

**“DESTROY A MAN’S REASON
AND FEELINGS AND
HE WILL NO LONGER BE A
HUMAN BEING!”**

lic is not: Will inoculation prevent polio? “Is it possible,” as Fichte, *via* Russell and the enemies of mankind claim, “to so prepare the serum with an agent potent enough to stultify the minds of children, making them morons, or near imbeciles?”

Who can tell, or be trusted to tell, whether or not, and when, such elements might be incorporated in the serum—any serum—to be used [H: As in the Gulf War U.S. troops.], and finally: Would you have your children inoculated with it? Fear once instilled, is difficult to eradicate, and it HAS BEEN INSTILLED THOROUGHLY AND COMPLETELY IN THE MINDS OF MILLIONS OF PEOPLE.

While it is unquestionably true that the greater part of the American newspapers have been encouraging parents to have their children inoculated, it cannot be denied that many newspapers have, from time to time, reported undesirable effects, and even deaths, as a result of the inoculations. Whether or not such deaths were actually the result of the serum, or induced by other causes, it is impossible to say, but it is certain that such reports were not only local, but widely circulated, and have greatly added to the fear of serum therapy. [H: Let us relate this to President Billious Billy’s proclamation to have children inoculated—by force. This man has a notorious history of NEVER TELLING THE TRUTH IN ANY CIRCUMSTANCE—

so, how do YOU feel about mandatory injections for YOUR CHILDREN—WHEN YOU ALREADY KNOW THAT THE MOST ACCEPTABLE ONES CAN CAUSE FULL BLOWN SEIZURES AND TOTAL BRAIN DAMAGE OR DEATH? DOES THIS MAKE YOU FEEL MORE OR LESS SECURE? THIS IS SERIOUS.]

If these reports are added to what has been said, written and published, on the deterioration of man's mind by various means, especially by serums, man's fears are readily understandable. These reports of harmful results, or deaths, have been republished in leaflets, magazines and books, and are so widely circulated that there is today hardly a person who has not some knowledge of actual, or reported, ill-effects.

The enemies of God and mankind, by their own admission, have used, or plan to employ, inoculations for the purpose of destroying mental balance, making it impossible for the minds of children to develop beyond a more or less moronic or robotic degree, and this has instilled fear into the minds of many parents.

There has also been awakened in the minds of many physicians a fear, that the methods followed in introducing the Salk vaccine were merely the opening wedge to State or Socialized medicine. The American Medical Association has been especially sensitive to this after purportedly spending millions in educating their members and the people against any form of socialized medicine. [H: Are you listening? This was noted 40 YEARS AGO!]

One physician, Gordon B. Lettch, M.Sc., M.D., in an article entitled "A STEP TOWARD SOCIALIZED MEDICINE", published in the magazine *NATIONAL FOOD AND FARMING*, Vol. 2, No. 10, Jan. 1956, and circulated among many of America's *health conscious people*, questioned the merits of the serum, and equally so the method pursued in propagandizing it:

"Does the Salk vaccine program constitute a brain-wash to condition Americans for the docile acceptance of regimented medicine?

"Many physicians, thoughtful and disturbed by the anti-polio vaccine imbroglio, think that it does.

"Let it be stated now, since the Salk vaccine resulted from patronage of the National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis, that no attack on the Foundation is intended. The tremendous services performed in aiding research, education and patient care in polio are well known and are duly appreciated by every physician familiar with the disease. However, this appreciation need not blind one to the facts of the polio vaccine fiasco, and it certainly does not render the Foundation immune to criticism for its foray into politics.

"Since laymen, not scientists, are dominant in polio foundation affairs, it is not strange that well-intentioned enthusiasm may lead them into strange pathways or even astray, scientifically speaking. Ordinarily it is expected that he who pays the piper may call the tune. But in the realm of science, as the Salk vaccine affair well illustrates, this can be downright dangerous.

THE QUESTION OF MERIT

"Consideration of the merit of the Salk vaccine would not usually be included in an article of this kind. But the question of merit is most pertinent because it affords the first link in the chain of events suggesting brainwash. (We repeat: the concern is actually not so much whether or not the Salk vaccine will prevent polio, though this is of prime importance, *but whether it, or any other serum, could be made a medium in the hands of those specially trained, to carry out the intent stated by Russell, AVOWED MILITANT SOCIALISTS, AND VICIOUSLY INCLINED COMMUNISTS.* [H: Which we NOW KNOW are not Russians or actually "Communists" but the Parasitic Elite One Worlders.]

"A truly scientific approach to solving a medical problem calls for repeated and still more repeated trials of method, experiment and observation. Preferably the repetition should be widely scattered among independent scientists. When what seems like a logical conclusion and a consensus of opinion appears, this in turn is subjected to further investigation until oft-repeated confirmations remove all doubt.

"Admittedly, this is a time-consuming, cumbersome and laborious process; and it can be expensive. It rarely

produces the spectacular, but it does deliver results which are safe, sound and acceptable until disproved by further investigations utilizing the same proved scientific methods. [H: In this day of deceit and cover-up—it proves NOTHING.]

"This orderly, ponderous but safe method was short-circuited to a considerable extent in the case of the Salk vaccine program in order to put the show on the road by a certain deadline date. [H: And boy, just watch the speed with which a vaccine for AIDS will be introduced and become MANDATORY FOR ALL—as soon as they have the next disease to inoculate you within the HIV vaccine.] The speed-up did nothing to allay the misgivings of physicians and scientists who, recognizing the possibility of built-in defect in the vaccine, wished more evidence and assurance than were forthcoming.

"To date, the only *lasting* immunity against virus diseases that produce an immunity—not all do—results from an attack of the disease itself or by inoculation with a weakened strain of the virus, or one closely related to it, which can create immunity without producing the disease as in the case of smallpox. In either case the virus which stimulates immunity is alive. [H: Right on and, in fact, is MANMADE!]

"By contrast the Salk vaccine is based on the presence of a *killed virus*. [H: No—this is erroneous in concept. You can "shatter" a virus and hopefully disarrange its DNA crystalline structure—it is not "killed" as you would "kill something". You only cause disruption and restructuring in almost ALL instances. You may well disrupt the course of any symptoms from the "original" life-form—but being an artificially compounded life-form there will only be change—not "kill".]

"This departure from established experience does not mean that Dr. Jonas Salk and his associates are not on a correct track in their pioneer investigation. Indeed, scientists the world over acclaim the ingenuity displayed, even while they await time-tested proof that a new approach to the problem of virus immunology may have been charted.

"At the same time many wonder if any immunity produced by the Salk vaccine is not in fact due to the presence of *live virus*, in keeping with long immunological experience, with the reliance for safety placed on the presence of minute, non-demonstrable amounts, rather than upon the use of weakened strains of polio virus. It was doubt on this score which led to *British rejection* of the Salk vaccine in favor of continuing their independent search to obtain a strain which would be safe to inoculate and would create desired immunity."

[END QUOTING OF PART 2]

We need to leave this now but will take up again next time with the fact that at the time of the writing of this book the Salk Vaccine was yet "unproven". I would go further than that statement: There would be no way to PROVE it. You can have results which indicate a possibility—but with viruses they simply break up and can remain dormant until given the right set of circumstances to reform and go back into operation—usually with a far more virulent strain of virus than the original intruder.

1/24/95 #1 HATONN

[QUOTING, PART 3, BEGINNING AT PAGE 32:]

SALK VACCINE REMAINS UNPROVEN

[H: You should keep in mind, as you read this portion of the writings about the Polio Vaccine, THAT THE POLIO VACCINE STILL HAS NOT BEEN PROVEN, even now, in the year 1995. You THINK it has because Polio is not so prevailing as it was at the time of its spread in the earlier years of this century. It was DELIBERATELY spread in the vaccines already in use and, as with "AIDS", it had a fairly long incubation period and was introduced at "random" so that there would be no suspicion of contamination. It was then easy enough to come up with a "vaccine cure" because all that was necessary was to remove the contaminant from the serum. Don't believe me? Then YOU answer me—why now are symptoms of total nerve damage coming BACK as a "mystery disease" in Middle

Eastern troops sent to the Gulf—FROM AMERICA? Also, some persons who were diagnosed as having polio in those days—are having recurrence. THIS GAME HAS BEEN LONG ONGOING! Perhaps it will sharpen up your attention if you realize that Polio was first called the President's Disease or Roosevelt's Syndrome! IT WAS LAUGHED ABOUT AT THE TIME BY THE SCIENTISTS INVOLVED AS THEY INTRODUCED THE VIRUS INTO THE SELECTED INOCULATION BATCHES THAT SOME WOULD BE "LUCKY ENOUGH TO HAVE A FAMOUS DISABILITY". STILL HONOR AND APPRECIATE THESE BAS-TARDS OF SATAN???

WHAT YOU HAD BEST PAY ATTENTION TO AS WE WRITE ON THE INTENT OF "DUMBING" OF CITIZENS WORLDWIDE IS THE INTENTIONAL AND ONGOING "PERFECTED" INJECTIONS AND INOCULATIONS INTO CERTAIN GROUPS OF INDIVIDUALS. THE HOMOSEXUAL COMMUNITIES ARE HARDEST HIT WITH DEATH-DEALING DISEASES AND MENTAL-SEXUAL/ATTITUDE-CAUSING SUBSTANCE AND THE BLACK COMMUNITY, THROUGH ITS PREDOMINANTLY SUPPORTED-BY-WELFARE-GROUPS, IS BEING SYSTEMATICALLY CAUSED TO HAVE INABILITY TO FUNCTION THROUGH MENTAL DETERIORATION—TOWARD THE PRODUCED DUMBING-DOWN (MORONIZING) OF THAT PARTICULAR (MOSTLY POOR) GROUP. What you have resulting is that instead of freedom of choice in the matter—the PREDOMINANTLY unmarried welfare mothers are forced (if they want more welfare) to get their babes immunized. Further, to "have those babies" the mothers are hospitalized and given what the government decides is needed. Then to get children into school—the treachery is taken even further. This is why books CAN NOW BE WRITTEN about the variance in the Black community in I.Q. versus the Jewish community (they refer to as whites). When you can SELECTIVELY "save" a group from deliberate tampering as with the Elite Parasite Fluke community—you of evolvement, have built a "MASTER RACE".]

"Though favorable data seems to be accumulating (back to 1953), it remains a fact that insufficient time and testing have elapsed to determine whether any immunity conferred through use of the Salk vaccine is transient, or lasting, or indeed whether there may be instances in which immunity is lacking. Therefore, as things stand, in spite of its hopeful promise and no matter how efficacious the product may eventually prove to be, the Salk vaccine today stands unproven, and still in the experimental stages. This was even more the case in 1954 before the inception of mass trials—a fact causing widespread physician misgivings at the time, not quieted by subsequent events.

"Thus, in the face of lack of adequate scientific proof of safety and efficacy—the widespread and independent repetition and confirmation of Dr. Salk's hopeful conclusion—a *mass medical experiment*, using humans as test animals, was decreed, sponsored and carried out in supposedly unregulated America. And we condemned the human medical experimenters of Buchenwald!

"It is true the human victims of Buchenwald had no choice but to submit to experiments decreed by their captors or die, while those designed in America retained full freedom to remain outside the experiment. Both programs involved coercion. At Buchenwald it was physical force. In America it was mental pressure—brain-washing—playing on the fears of one of the more spectacular and dread diseases, one which creates terror out of all proportion to its incidence and to its actual seriousness."

As indicated, the fear of Polio created by the propaganda has run its course, and has backfired by a replacement of much deeper fear: That it may be employed, as brazenly proclaimed by the enemies of God and mankind, as an agent to make morons, robots, and mental degenerates out of those inoculated. *This is the greater fear now.* The propaganda has not been potent enough to bring about a *complete mental subjection of the mass*, with the result that it has REacted, replacing the first state of faith by fear.

So great has this fear or mistrust become that actually millions, having lost confidence in their family physician [who in good faith endorsed the Salk vaccine], have been thrown into the arms of non-medical practitioners. If

anyone doubts this, let him question the ever-increasing number who now regularly consult non-medical men for the treatment of ailments.

There is another and seldom recognized form of opposition to Compulsory Mass Medication. This aspect is clearly stated in a communication received just before the first edition of *THE AGE OF TREASON* went to press from a person involved in a like situation:

"My people left Germany because they were not permitted to practice that form of religion which appealed to their hearts and Souls (Regretfully proponents made some very unkind and sneering remarks concerning the members of numerous Sectarian units living in Pennsylvania, ignoring the fact that powerful groups of what may be classed as "Sectarians" live in other States, and are unquestionably accepted amongst America's most respected citizens.), a religion which to them was both natural in its relation to life and Spiritual in its incentive to devotion and worship of God.

"They believed, as many people still believe, that the *Constitution of the United States* guarantees the right and privilege to worship as our Spiritual nature dictates. However, now our Spirit is in travail. If proposed Laws become effective, compelling us to have our children inoculated, which we believe to be *pollution of the blood and wholly against the Will and Laws of God*, what are we to do? What can we do? If we disobey as commanded us by the Spiritual teachings of our Church, which we believe is the Word of God, we will invite persecution and possible imprisonment. If we obey such Laws, then our Conscience will continually and eternally condemn us. Our Master, the *Nazarene*, taught that man cannot obey two Masters. Who, under the *Divine Law*, must we accept as master?

"There is another vitally important point to consider in relation to such Compulsory Laws: It is no mystery that certain minority religious groups, because of their number and influence, have been granted immunity in at least some States. Is it justice that because of their close organization such groups should be exempt from obedience to Compulsory Laws while others, not so organized, must obey? Is it justice that strongly organized groups should be granted privileges and immunities denied minority groups?

"Will not such Compulsory Mass Medication practices abhorrent to men whose faith is still strong in God and His word, build up mass antagonism and resistance, and does not history amply show that when such antagonism and resistance quietly built up reaches its maximum strength among a usually peaceful people like Americans, for example, it becomes a grave danger to the peace of the nation? What is the answer?

"If it finally comes to pass that the deepest religious beliefs in what is right or wrong can be brushed aside and men compelled to do that which they feel condemns them, is it not then certain that Constitutional rights no longer exist and that Article 13, of the abhorrent and un-American *HUMAN RIGHTS* of the United Nations has actually superseded the *Constitution*:

"Freedom to manifest one's religion or belief *shall be subject* only to such limitations as are pursuant to law and are reasonable and necessary to protect public safety, order, health, or morals or the fundamental rights and freedom of others." (Unfortunately, or perhaps most fortunately, "*such limitations*" have already been reached by a nation-wide interference with the age-long practices of the Christian religion.)

"Who is to prescribe the 'limitation', and who is to dictate the 'necessities'? Where is the limit?"

Pennsylvania has the dubious honor of being the first state in the union to introduce a bill in her General Assembly to make Polio immunization compulsory for all children in both private and public schools, with a strong hint that this may be followed with, and include, compulsory inoculation of all children for various other diseases.

Ever since the beginning of the formation of a United

States of America, and a *free* America, the word *COMPULSION* has been to EVERY REAL AMERICAN like some thing red is believed to be to an infuriated bull, and there is good reason for this, because the Pilgrims came to America for the one all-embracing reason—TO ESCAPE COMPULSIONS, AND BE ALLOWED FREEDOM OF ACTION, IF SUCH ACTION DOES NOT INTERFERE WITH THE RIGHTS OF OTHERS. [H: GO BACK, PLEASE, AND RE-READ THE ABOVE AT LEAST THREE TIMES—NOW!]

Pennsylvania may some day (*The proposed COMPULSORY INOCULATION ACT failed passage—this time.*) succeed in enacting such compulsory legislation, but it

should be the last state to attempt it. Why? Because Pennsylvania was peopled largely by the various Sectarians who fled from Germany, that they might have religious and every other freedom.

[H: Why, do you think, did Germany CEASE TO HAVE FREEDOM? Ah, I thought you would never ask. BECAUSE THE KHAZARIAN ZIONIST ONE WORLD INTEN-

DER/PRETTENDERS PARASITIC FLUKES HAD ALREADY BEGUN AND CONTINUED TO TAKE OVER THE ENTIRE "ORGANISM" CALLED "GERMANY". THAT WAS THE "REASON" FOR THE WARS. THESE FLUKES BEGAN NAZISM—THEY "WERE" THE FASCISTS! THEY WERE, IN ADDITION, AIDED, ABETTED AND TOTALLY FINANCED BY THE TOP FLUKES CALLED ROTHSCHILDS AND ROCKEFELLERS. ALL THE WARS WERE FINANCED AND SUPPORTED BY THESE BASTARDIZED PARASITES ON HUMANITY. THEY ARE THE "NAZIS", THEY ARE THE "COMMUNISTS" AND THEY ARE THE "DEMOCRATS"—NOW, OF COURSE, THERE IS NO DIFFERENCE IN THE DEMOCRATS AND THE REPUBLICANS. HOWEVER, IN THE BEGINNING—THE "REPUBLICANS" WERE "REPUBLIC"(ANS). NO LONGER! IF YOU WANT A REPUBLIC—YOU WILL HAVE TO RECREATE AND BUILD ONE.]

IN THEIR RELIGION IS INGRAINED AN ALMOST OVERPOWERING BELIEF THAT IT IS SINFUL, AGAINST GOD'S DIVINE LAW, TO POLLUTE THE BLOOD BY ANY MEANS WHATSOEVER [H: And, NOW you know WHY!], AND THAT MAN SHOULD FORFEIT LIFE ITSELF RATHER THAN COMMIT THIS SIN AGAINST GOD AND THE SOUL. TO THIS INGRAINED BELIEF HAS NOW BEEN ADDED A WHOLE-SOME FEAR, THAT IN SOME SERUM WILL BE IMPLANTED A SUBSTANCE TO DEGENERATE HUMAN REASON, AND MAKE OF MAN A ROBOT, A HUMAN MONSTROSITY. [H: And so it has come to pass. And, moreover, it has come to pass in less than three generations—it took only ONE.]

The question many ask is: "Can any Legislature enact Laws that will interfere with man's natural and religious convictions, and force men and their families to be inoculated against their will? If this is done, can this be harmonized with the Constitutional guarantee of personal liberty, for which they left their Fatherland, as well as with the strong antagonism of many physicians against mass medication?"

Two very important facts must be faced, facts which may be suppressed for a time, but which will be certain to flare up with intensified force. These millions who left Germany and other countries that they might be free from religious interference, were almost all disciples of Father Kneipp and his Nature cure, and their faith in these methods of procedure is, in many instances, still stronger than in any medical practice. Inoculation to them is "blood pollution".

Any such compulsory acts would place many physicians in a most serious dilemma. By his physician's oath

PHOENIX JOURNAL

ECSTASY TO AGONY

"You as a people gave oath and contract to your children and their children that you have and hold a *Constitution Of The United States Of America* and hold a lamp of freedom and guidance to all the world to light the path to sovereignty of 'man' and freedom to the oppressed. You have lied, cheated and brought down the light into extinction and the world now calls the U.S.—'THE GREAT SATAN'."

—HATONN

Some of the topics covered in this JOURNAL are:

- * A quote from *THE WISDOMKEEPERS*
- * A NUCLEAR DEVICE Used In World Trade Center Bombing
- * Trilaterals Demand World Army
- * Destruction Of American Jobs
- * An Update On BATF & Botched Waco, Texas Mission
- * The Phoenix Institute, US&P
- * The *Newstates Constitution*
- * The *Constitution of the United States of America*
- * The *Protocols Of The Meetings Of The Zionist Men Of Wisdom*
- * *Charter Of The United States*
- * *Statute Of The International Court Of Justice*

ECSTASY TO AGONY THROUGH THE PLAN 2000

In the course of men's lives comes the opportunity to do that which is ungodly or that which epitomizes the intent of GOD. Through the ages of man's experience he has often been brilliant and often become as evil creatures of manufactured robotic actors on the stage called physical life in expression. As unbalance has occurred so has the very planet brought ending to civilizations—some at the hands of the very men who would have rule and kingdomship over all things physical—wistfully efforting to capture the very God-soul of each and all beings. The cycle has come full circle—the time is at hand and YOU must know that which has brought you down. Herein is presented "THE PLAN" for capture by the adversary of God—and that which could have saved your world—had you borne God-Truth as your shield. Where shall YOU go from here?



BY

GYEORGOS CERES HATONN

#68

A JOURNAL

For ordering information
please see Back Page

the physician is obligated to serve his patients to the BEST OF HIS KNOWLEDGE AND ABILITY WHILE NOT INTERFERING WITH THEIR CONVICTION OR CONSCIENCE. He is aware that to impose something upon them in which they do not believe, OR OF WHICH THEY ARE IN DEADLY FEAR, is to destroy their faith; and faith in their religion, and in the physician is frequently the most important factor in saving a patient's life. [H: Now you can go back and read the *PROTOCOLS OF ZION* and see WHY it is obligatory for the Flukes to make their sons *DOCTORS and LAWYERS!*] On the other hand, he is also bound to obey civil law. His patient may be one of the most respected and influential citizens in the community, and to act in opposition to his will may mean ostracism among his friends. *WHAT IS HE GOING TO DO ABOUT IT?* History is replete with instances where a people forced to do that which brings *SELF-CONDEMNATION OF THEIR CONSCIENCE UPON THEM*, causes them to build up a fury against those they feel are their oppressors which nothing other than the oppressor's downfall can finally calm. What will the answer be?

Dr. David B. Allman, of Atlantic City, when elected President of the American Medical Association, is reported to have told several hundred medical students of Jefferson Medical College that:

"Doctors must have convictions concerning a great power, and must have religious faith beyond the science of medicine." [H: Do you think this STILL HOLDS TRUE? I suggest that you ARE NOW in an age where mandatory abortion (murder and dissection of infants in the womb) is perfectly acceptable. And who do you blame for disorder? Of course, the ones who stand AGAINST such actions. Well, I suggest that in getting rid of the offenders you NEED TO START BY GETTING RID OF SUCH AS GLORIA FLUKE ALLRED and her ilk of parasitic destroyer of freedom and, ultimately, LIFE.]

This is the Soul's revelation of the true physician; of the American spirit at its best; of the humanitarian whose Soul is in his profession. The question is: How will the physician react when called upon to impose upon a patient any form of treatment, or procedure, which is *against the patient's religious conviction*, and by the acceptance of which he will feel condemned by God? How can the physician justify his physician's oath, and obey compulsory civil laws?

Again speaking to physicians and future practitioners, Dr. Allman is reported as saying:

"Physicians feel as close to this great Power as anyone can get when they have human lives in their minds. Doctors recognize the need for faith and hope in the sick." *Philadelphia Inquirer*, March 29, 1957.

What a pity, aye, what a crime, that men possessed of such convictions as Dr. Allman's, are not placed in charge of our great hospitals, homes for the aged and crippled, and insane asylums. It is certain that if they were, "snake pits" and diabolical operations would soon be a thing of an unbelievable past. [H: Well, that is not likely, friends. The only difference is that instead of the asylums and hospitals, regardless of how "bad" they might be, there will now come substitution of incarceration camps—called concentration camps—and all will be treated as CRIMINALS and receive no "care" as such, only obligatory "treatments" to keep the "animals" docile and workable.]

DO SCHOOL BOARDS NOW POSSESS THE AUTHORITY CONFERRED UPON LEGISLATORS?

As already noted, in 1957, the solons of the State of Pennsylvania made every effort to pass a Law making Polio inoculation of children attending school, mandatory. It failed ingloriously. [H: Well, it PASSED almost everywhere ELSE.]

In the present year, of 1959, two bills, one in the House

of Representatives, one in the Senate have been presented. These bills are most cleverly written, combining Polio immunization with accepted smallpox vaccination. [H: See, gotcha!!]

Why all this effort to legislate for such enactments when there is a most simple and easy way to achieve the same ends?

School Board Makes Polio Inoculation Compulsory, according to an AP dispatch published February 4, 1959, in the *Journal-Herald*, Dayton, Ohio, and in various other newspapers under the following heading:

PUPILS NOT INOCULATED BARRED FROM SCHOOL

"Kearney, N.J., Feb. 4—(AP)—Twenty-one students were barred from public schools here because they weren't inoculated against polio.

"The board of education made the inoculations mandatory last September. Those students barred were informed they would be kept from classes until they complied with the inoculation order."

The question is: Do edicts by groups of men supersede

all legislation, all constitutional rights, all trials by jury? IS THE MASS WHOLLY AT THE MERCY OF THE

ARE SERUMS THE PROPER TREATMENT FOR THE PREVENTION OF THE ASIAN FLU? ARE THERE NO OTHER MEANS AT THE COMMAND OF THE PHYSICIAN?

WHAT IS THE OFFICIAL OPINION?

SELF-SELECTED FEW?

[H: The answer is, of course, CERTAINLY! And NOW, good friends, you can see exactly how it works. You are lied to, lied to and lied to. Then something is "introduced" to give the results needed by the Satanic ORDER come upon you so that there is EXCUSE to pass MORE AND MORE AND MORE RULES AND REGULATIONS, THEN A "CURE" IS TOUTED AND ALL ARE FORCED TO ACCEPT THE CURE. THE SPIRAL CONTINUES AND FINALLY YOU HAVE DOCILE, MORONIC SLAVES TO SERVE THE INCREDIBLE PARASITIC ELITE. IT IS SIMPLE—AND DEADLY.]

POSTSCRIPT:

Latest reports indicate that there is a great deal of opposition to the enactment of laws making polio "shots" compulsory in the State of Pennsylvania. It also appears, according to published reports (*Philadelphia Inquirer*, April 6, 1959) that to their eternal credit, physicians of the State in general are not in favor of such a mandatory law. And why not? Perhaps in their wisdom gained by experience, they recognize that this would be just another step in the effort to destroy all personal liberty, and, also toward socialized medicine. [H: No, it is simply that at that time there were not enough PARASITIC FLUKES TAKING OVER THE MEDICAL PROFESSION IN PENNSYLVANIA. IT IS CERTAINLY DIFFERENT NOW.]

Beginning with the Salk vaccine, a greater change, NOT to the benefit of the physician, took place. Prior thereto, any discovery in medicine was tested out by the physician and, if approved, pharmaceutical houses produced it. With the Salk vaccine it was much different. It was from Salk to the pharmaceutical houses, experimental procedures, Government approval. For the first time in medical history the physician had little or nothing to do with it except to accept and use it.

Now another step has been taken toward controls. This is the "newly developed" *four-in-one* vaccine, claimed to protect against polio, diphtheria, whooping cough, and tetanus. An official public health service said that the Government (not by the physicians' approval of it) has licensed two pharmaceutical firms to make the vaccine.—*The Arizona Republic*, Phoenix, March 26, 1959. [H: Now, since ALL of the pharmaceutical houses are owned, operated and legislated by HISTORICALLY KNOWN

PARASITICAL FLUKES WHICH WE HAVE NOW COME TO RECOGNIZE OVER AND OVER AGAIN—WHERE LIES THE "HOPE", UNLESS YOU RECLAIM YOUR FREEDOM AND NATION? YOU CANNOT EVEN BEGIN TO HOPE TO ACHIEVE FREEDOM THROUGH ANYTHING THAT YOU HAVE ESTABLISHED NOW!!

The next step indicated by the many attempts being made to make Salk polio "shots" mandatory, will no doubt be to do the same with this new combination of viruses. If this is brought about the physician will be little more than a servant; he will be compelled, by compulsory laws, to do that which he, as an experienced physician, might not believe in or approve of. He is then no longer the honored physician. What of the people, the mass? No matter, *they are expendables*.

[END QUOTING OF PART 3]

This is not so very "encouraging" is it? Realizing that this is almost half a CENTURY ago, I would think this information would chill you to the bone-marrow. You don't even need the physician involved any more—you line up in the schools, in the employment agency, in the halls of the courthouse—ANYWHERE "THEY" TELL YOU TO GO—AND I WARN YOU: IT WILL BE MANDATORY TO TAKE THAT AIDS SERUM AND YOU WILL SHOUT AND BOW ALL THE WAY TO THE NEEDLES. SO BE IT—IT IS ALL BUT TOO LATE TO AWAKEN FROM YOUR STUPOR. THE NEXT PUT-UPON YOU, OF COURSE, IS THE "FLU" VACCINES. CAN YOU NOT SEE THE MISERABLE AND RAPID DECLINE OF YOUR CIVILIZATION?? THIS IS NOT TO EVEN MENTION THE WELL-BEING OF YOURSELF AS A WHOLE. WHAT DOES IT REQUIRE TO GET YOUR ATTENTION SO THAT YOU STOP THROWING STONES AT OUR MESSENGERS—AND START RECLAIMING YOUR CONSTITUTIONAL NATION?? CIVILIZATION AS YOU KNOW IT IS HEADED FOR THE PITS OF DESOLATION. THE "DARK AGES" WILL LOOK GOOD TO YOU—VERY SOON!

1/24/95 #2 HATONN

THE AGE OF TREASON

[QUOTING, PART 4, BEGINNING AT PAGE 41: CHAPTER ONE, SECTION ONE]

ARE SERUMS THE PROPER TREATMENT FOR THE PREVENTION OF THE ASIAN FLU? ARE THERE NO OTHER MEANS AT THE COMMAND OF THE PHYSICIAN? WHAT IS THE OFFICIAL OPINION?

It appears that, according to published reports, the officials of the Pure Food and Drug Administration maintain that the human system *cannot*, by proper food, build up a *Nutritional Status* against the invasion of the Flu, nor fortify itself to assure recovery from it.

"The Food and Drug Administration *cracked down* on food and drug stores promoting products to 'build up the resistance against Asiatic Flu'." [H: Hummmmmnnnn....] *The Philadelphia Inquirer*, December 21, 1957.

In contradiction to this "crack down", here is a quote from *The Journal of the AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION*:

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON INFLUENZA: ASIAN INFLUENZA —A Special Report to Physicians:

The following report, prepared by a subcommittee consisting of Doctors Cortez F. Enloe, Jr., Chairman, New York; Max L. Lictor, Detroit; and David Henry Poer, Atlanta, Ga., in consultation with the Surgeon General, U.S. Public Health Service, is presented for the guidance of the medical profession by the A.M.A. Special Committee on Influenza and has been authorized for publication in *The Journal*. Frank W. Barton, Secretary.

"The A.M.A. Special Committee on Influenza has

arrived at the following conclusions:

"The probability of an epidemic of Asian influenza this fall or winter is great;

"The United States population has no natural immunity to this type of influenza.

"THERE IS ACTUALLY NO SPECIFIC THERAPY FOR THE PATIENT WITH ASIAN INFLUENZA. IT IS AXIOMATIC THAT THE PERSON IN HEALTH WITH THE BEST NUTRITIONAL STATUS stands the best chance in a bout of any infectious disease."

Vol. 165, No. 4; pp. 356-359, Sept. 28, 1957.

The direct question then is: HOW CAN THIS NUTRITIONAL STATUS BE BUILT UP IF NOT BY FOODS RICH IN VITAL ELEMENTS, POOR IN NOXIOUS PRESERVATIVES AND ADDITIVES, AND BY ORGANIC VITAMINS AND MINERALS, ALL ARTICLES OF DIET WHICH, ACCORDING TO THE REPORT, THE PURE FOOD AND DRUG ADMINISTRATION HAS "CRACKED DOWN" ON?

Is there consistency in such a ruling?

It is becoming generally known that the Federal Food, Drug and Cosmetic Administration cannot legally "crack down" on any producer or retailer of ANY product, even though antibiotics and Toxic substances have been used in their preparation, UNTIL AFTER THEY HAVE BEEN ON THE MARKET FOR AT LEAST A MINIMUM OF TWO YEARS. HOW THEN CAN THIS DEPARTMENT LEGALLY "CRACK DOWN" ON FOOD PRODUCTS WHICH ARE KNOWN, AND CAN BE PROVEN, TO CONTAIN VITAMINS (*basic vital elements*) AND MINERALS (health foundation builders) AND CERTAINLY NO POISONS AND WHICH MILLIONS OF PHYSICIANS PRESCRIBE?

If there is such a "crack down", wherein is the justice? Who is the instigator of such action? How is it logical to prohibit foods rich in essential health elements, yet permit the sale of hundreds of Toxic infiltrated products? The people seek an answer.

The latest of what appears to many American citizens as a wanton act, is the Department's reported seizure of an antiseptic long known and used by millions of American people, which can hardly be considered as a poison, because it is not for internal medication. This action has been given great prominence by the *ADVERTISING AGE*, in an Editorial, October 28, 1957, and in the interest of fair play and justice, is here reproduced together with comments:

"The seizure of *Listerine* by the Food and Drug Administration was a shocker, and one which deserves careful study.

"We are not too clear about the whole thing, beyond the fact that the seizure was made on a mislabeling charge, in connection with advertising which claimed that Listerine would kill Asian flu germs, as well as other germs. (Untold millions of people, including reliable physicians, believe that antiseptics kill germs. It is uncontradictable that the entire practice of medicine, the procedure in all hospitals, is based on this idea. It is also generally accepted that many contagious diseases have their origin in the throat; that if germs of such diseases are destroyed by antiseptic, the illness is prevented. Certainly no antiseptic, as such, can cure a disease, but where is the proof that it cannot prevent the development of the disease? The writer has never made use of Listerine, and is unaware that Listerine ever laid claim that it cured disease, merely that it killed the germs that "might" encourage the invasion of disease.) Until we discover precisely what is at issue, it is difficult to figure out that this action by Food and Drug, based on advertising designed to strike a timely note, is doing anything except marking a new and dangerous pathway."

FLU BALLYHOO

"We can add also that the U.S. Health Service and the medical profession in general do not, by any means, look good in connection with the Asian flu situation. Here is a disease, admittedly of generally mild course, which has been ballyhooed out of all proportion, apparently for the benefit of a handful of vaccine producers, druggists and maybe doctors." (This cannot be considered as a fair appraisal of a greater number of physicians in connection with the cause and treatment of the Asiatic flu. From all that has been learned it would appear that by far the majority of physicians considered this attack little else

OTHER RESOURCES AND FURTHER READING

Available Through Your Bookstore:

Immunization: The Reality Behind the Myth

by Walene James, with a forward by Robert S. Mendelsohn
Bergin & Garvey,
Publishers, Inc., 1988

Confessions of a Medical Heretic

Dr. Robert S. Mendelsohn
Warner Books, 1979

Vaccination, Social Violence, and Criminality

The Medical Assault on the American Brain

by Harris L. Coulter
North Atlantic Books, 1990

Other Publications:

Vaccination

by Viera Scheibner, PhD.
New Atlantean Press
P.O. Box 9638, Santa Fe NM 87504
(505) 983-1856

Vaccines: Are they Really Safe and Effective?

A Parent's Guide to Childhood Shots
by Neil Z. Miller
New Atlantean Press
P.O. Box 9638, Santa Fe NM 87504
(505) 983-1856

DPT: A Shot in the Dark

by Harris L. Coulter and Barbara Loe Fisher (\$9.00)
Dissatisfied Parents Together (DPT)
128 Branch Rd., Vienna, VA 22180
(703) 938-DPT3

Murder by Injection

by Eustace Mullins (\$15.00 + 10% shipping)
Ezra Pound Institute of Civilization
P.O. Box 1105
Saunton, VA 24402

Immunization Booklet (\$7.00)

Mothering Publications
P.O. Box 8410, Santa Fe, NM 87504

Periodicals:

The People's Doctor Newsletter
by Robert S. Mendelsohn

The Risks of Immunizations and How to Avoid Them:

A collection of 13 newsletters dealing with vaccines.

100 page book with a complete index (\$15.00)

The People's Doctor
1578 Sherman Ave., Suite 318,
Evanston, IL 60201

Three booklet set: *The Dangers of Immunization*

Vaccinations and Immune Malfunction

How to Legally Avoid Unwanted Immunizations of All Kinds (\$9.00 for all three)

Humanitarian Publishing Co.
RD 3, Clymer Rd.,
Quakertown, PA 18951

What About Immunizations?

Exposing the Vaccine Philosophy: A Parent's Guide

by Cynthia Cournoyer (\$8.95)
Nelson's Books
P.O. Box 2302,
Santa Cruz, CA 95063

Helpful Organizations:

Dissatisfied Parents Together (DPT)
128 Branch Rd., Vienna, VA 22180
(703) 938-DPT3

Vaccination Alternatives

Sharon Kimmelman
P.O. Box 346, New York, NY 10023
(212) 870-5117

Vaccine Research

P.O. Box 4182
Northbrook, IL 60065
(708) 272-5887

Immunisation Awareness Society

P.O. Box 56 048, Dominion Road,
Auckland, New Zealand

than a more or less severe "cold"; that they advocated the use of antiseptics for gargle; believe natural foods, though a light diet; vitamins and minerals; rest and general medication, to be the proper procedure.)

(While decidedly not agreeing with the acts of the Food and Drug Department in relation to natural vitamin, mineral rich foods to prevent disease, nor their action against *Listerine*, Americans as a whole *do not* believe that the average American physician has any thought, or desire, to profit at their expense. [H: Oh my, 1957 is a long time ago, isn't it?] True, the actions of some might cause many to think so, but actually it is not true.)

"Now Food and Drug says *Listerine* has a lot of nerve advertising that it can be helpful with Asiatic flu, but the government officially says inoculation is the thing—that while there is plenty of medical opinion that the inoculation is worse than the disease.

"It's an impertinent question, but nevertheless there is some point to it—are we to be bilked only under 'official' auspices?"

The debacle that first started with the probability of an onset of the Asiatic flu and has continued throughout, has placed the medical profession in an unenviable spot. Opinions such as that of Dr. Thomas G. Ward, Associate Professor of the University of Notre Dame's Llobund Laboratories, and reportedly published in the *New York Times*, has not "saved face" for America's real physicians, nor has it increased the faith of millions, in serums, generally.

"The physician who directed tests of the new Asian influenza vaccine for the United States Health Service said today *he would not take the vaccine himself. The seriousness of the new influenza strain has been over-emphasized*, he added.

"The physician, Dr. Thomas G. Ward, associate professor of the University of Notre Dame's Llobund Laboratories, said he would *rather build up immunity* [how, if not by natural food, their derivatives, vitamins and minerals?] *than accept the limited protection of the vaccine.*

"This is a mild illness, worse than a cold, but in the vast majority of cases not at all serious," Dr. Ward said.

"The real danger is to persons over 60 and under 3."

To more strongly impress our position, we repeat: Our concern is not directly with the serum advocated for the prevention and cure of the Asian Flu, but, remembering the threat as indicated by *Fichte* and repeated by *Russell*, regarding the use to which *serums* are to be put.

The question to be answered: *When and how will serums and viruses be impregnated for THE PURPOSE OF THE DETERIORATION OF MEN'S MINDS, OFTEN RESULTING IN INSANITY? THIS is our concern. CERTAINLY A LEGITIMATE ONE.*

THE ASIAN FLU SERUM

The lack of faith generally in the Asian flu serum must also be considered as at least a lessening of faith, by a great portion of the public, in the Salk Polio vaccine.

In the December 27, 1957 issue of *The Philadelphia Inquirer*, there appeared, in large headlines, the following item:

"New York, Dec. 26—Hundreds of thousands of doses of outdated Salk vaccine may have to be destroyed because of the manufacturers' overstocked inventories, the Health News Institute said today..." [H: And just WHO (WHICH PARASITIC FLUKES) OWN THE PHARMACEUTICAL HOUSES???

"Because the supply has outstripped the demand [the refusal of the public to accept it], he [the spokesman for the Health Service Institute] said, manufacturers 'may have to destroy hundreds of thousands of doses of vaccine that have become outdated.'

"This is tragic," the spokesman said, "when you consider that there about 45 million persons under forty years old who have had no polio vaccination yet." [H: Say what? They didn't even "hide" it well, did they?]

CHILDREN UNVACCINATED

"The National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis has reported that there are still 16 million children and youths under 20 who are unvaccinated.

"Several hundred thousand cubic centimeters of vac-

cine, because outdated, were destroyed last year, the spokesman said."

[H: Please keep this need to vaccinate "right now" under memory for a bit later I am going to point out WHY the murders for which O.J. Simpson is blamed—HAD TO BE DONE THAT DAY AND UNDER THE VERY CIRCUMSTANCES THEY WERE ACCOMPLISHED.]

There were numerous causes for the non-acceptance of polio vaccination by the people. One of them is due to the manner—considered by many reputable physicians as UNethical—in which the Salk vaccine was introduced to the public—almost shoved down their throats—by the Government and Pharmaceutical houses—instead of by the physicians, as for instance, Insulin for Diabetes, or Penicillin for infections. This was also considered a slap at their intelligence as physicians; and, secondly, because many physicians, if they did not outright condemn both the product and the procedure, were lukewarm to it.

The coldness to the Asiatic flu serum is a direct result of the Polio vaccine debacle. This revulsion against what is known as "protective" serums and viruses is constantly increasing among the laity, and now includes more and more physicians of prominence whose reputation and experience cannot be questioned.

Anent to this statement, we quote from a lengthy article in the *Evening Bulletin*, Philadelphia, Pa., December 31, 1957 edition:

SALK'S SAFETY TEST DISPUTED NOBEL PRIZE WINNER TESTIFIES CRITICALLY

"Oakland, Calif., Dec. 31—(AP)—The Nobel Prize-winning director of the University of California virus laboratory, has challenged the testimony of Dr. Jonas Salk in the \$365,000 damage suit against the Cutter Laboratory of Berkeley.

"In a long deposition introduced as evidence for both the plaintiffs and defense, Dr. Salk described the safety test used before the serum was placed on the market in 1955 as safe and effective.

CALLS THEM INADEQUATE

"The university's Dr. Wendell M. Stanley declared in testimony for the defense yesterday that in the light of subsequent knowledge, the tests were *grossly inadequate*.

"Cutter has maintained its vaccine was cleared by the government testing agency before it was placed on the market." (Throughout the past, all medical discoveries, especially those of great importance in medical practice, were introduced by the physicians who, after thorough tests by the profession, would then use them in their practice. The great change from dependence on the *experience of physicians*, to Governmental and Pharmaceutical approval, has aroused a great part of the medical profession to an awakening of the fact that they are no longer the authority in their field, as they should be, but are being dictated to by minority groups and, as will be indicated later, they are beginning to vigorously resent this.)

"Testifying in Alameda County Superior Court, Dr. Stanley DISagreed with some of Dr. Salk's theories.

"Among them was Dr. Salk's assertion that polio viruses processed properly will lose strength at a steady, predictable rate. Dr. Stanley declared that the drop of *virulence* does NOT FOLLOW A STRAIGHT LINE, BUT A CURVE.

"The *ONLY* laboratory that adheres to the straight line theory is Dr. Salk's," Dr. Stanley said. 'All others in the world follow the curved line.'

"He said the problem with the curve is it does NOT always go down. The serum does NOT always lose its *virulence*.

"It is possible to have material which would not prove infectious after 14 days but would *prove dangerous* at the end of, say, three or four weeks.

"The damage suits were filed on behalf of Ann Gottsdanker, 7, of Santa Barbara, Calif., and James Phipps, 4, of Monrovia, Calif., *WHO CONTRACTED POLIO AFTER RECEIVING INJECTIONS OF CUTTER VACCINES*."

Up to the present those who dared to differ as to the

effectiveness or danger of the Salk and Asiatic flu serums or viruses were called every thinkable defamatory name, but now the "worm has turned" and it is men of experience and prominence who begin to question their value, or the danger of their use. It is to be wondered at that the people are becoming more and more inimical to their employment in medical practice?

[END QUOTING OF PART 4]

I want to leave the book for a minute and look at this. You will note that in 1957 it might well be that a FEW notable persons began to speak out—BUT NO LONGER, GOOD FRIENDS—THEY HAVE BEEN WEEDED OUT AND THE VOICES HEARD ARE THE PARASITIC CONTROLLERS OF EVERY MEDIA, PRESS, MEDICAL ASSOCIATION AND BAR ASSOCIATION. These are ALL (EVERY ONE) PRIVATE CLUBS WHICH HAVE NOTHING TO DO WITH WHAT YOU PERCEIVE AS CONSTITUTIONAL GOVERNMENT IN ANY MANNER. THEY ARE "CLUBS") PURELY AND SIMPLY PUT. DOCTORS HAVE BECOME EITHER, OR BOTH, DRUG PUSHERS OR SURGEONS! (Jokingly called the "Butcher, Pusher—slash, burn and butcher CLUB") protected by the private Elite Unlawful, unconstitutional Esquire Club (lawyers and judges)—who own the most stock and control the drug industry as well as the "medical" club. I didn't "make this up", readers, this is the "INSIDE" joke—ON THEMSELVES!

1/25/95 #2 HATONN

[QUOTING, PART 5, BEGINNING AT PAGE 49:]

THE RESTRICTION OF REPUTABLE AMERICAN PHYSICIANS TO SECOND CLASS PROFESSIONALS

This restriction and domination of the profession is being sensed by more and more of the members, and some of them are breaking their bonds of silence and becoming outspoken. In a brochure written by James L. Doenges, M.D., of Anderson, Indiana, under the title: *WHERE WE STAND IN MEDICINE*, Dr. Doenges has this to say:

"If the medical profession can be controlled by the government (or any other group) then all others will succumb. If the profession cannot be controlled [refuses to be commanded what it is or is not to do in practice] it will remain an island of freedom which will cause the REgrowth of the *love of Freedom* in every other group. The intimate, personal and confidential nature of the patient-physician relationship must be destroyed before *collectivism* can achieve its goal.

"Just where are we, the medical profession, along the road to Collectivism, away from freedom, today?

"Each group has had its share of 'Judas Coats'. [Each group has succumbed to pressure from those who accomplished their purpose by generating 'public demand' for government interference [perhaps ignorant or unconscious of the fact that the denial of any one group is the beginning, the opening wedge to the control of all other groups]. Each group has attempted to satisfy the forces of evil [selling their own freedom], and in so doing has surrendered its principles. The Medical profession provides a perfect example.

"One would think that the simple ability to observe the fate of the profession in other countries would prevent the acceptance of socialistic practices here. Unfortunately the 'ability to observe' [learn from the experience of others] is not always accompanied by understanding of the desire to learn, or even the willingness to continue observing.

"Today, the plight of the medical profession in the United States, in relation to socialistic practices, is much worse than many realize or will admit. Superficially, the profession seems to enjoy a large amount of freedom. That which appears on the surface is underlaid by an extremely hard and brutal foundation of control and coercion.

"Actually, the medical profession is, to an unbelievable and alarming degree, operating under various socialistic practices and influences. Most of these are unrecognized, or at least not admitted, by the majority of the people as well as by the members of the profession."—*Emphasis and interpolations ours.*

The doubt and suspicion relative to the various viruses

and serums in the treatment of disease is increasing daily. It is no longer the nit-wits, crack-pots, fanatics, and Yellow journals who are questioning their value, but physicians of experience and reputation, and journals of unquestionable responsibility.

To make matters worse for the makers and users of Vaccine Serums, is the result of a case tried in a California Court, instituted by the parents of children who were inoculated with the Cutter Polio Vaccine. We quote from a local paper, *The Evening News*, Harrisburg, Penna., June 18, 1958.

"Unaligned, because *nonconforming*. A deadly sin in the opinion of the Marxists and the psychiatrists of foreign extraction, who are thoroughly brainwashed with the idea that not to conform to *their* idea is actually a form of Mental Illness."

TWO CHILD VICTIMS OF POLIO WIN VERDICTS OF \$147,300

"Oakland, Calif., (AP)—A jury which said it had no choice under the judge's instructions awarded \$147,300 for two children crippled by polio after they received injections of allegedly faulty Salk vaccine in 1955.

"The judgment was against Cutter Laboratories, producer of the vaccine.

"It may set a precedent in settling 31 more suits against Cutter and many others against four other drug firms.

"Cutter president, Dr. Robert K. Cutter, said he will appeal. (Even if there is an appeal and the case finally won by the Cutter people, the damage is done. The news of the trial and verdict has been published in newspapers throughout America, the laity has read it, the majority believe that the Vaccine caused the disease, fear of virus and serums has been thoroughly instilled. Moreover, the immense sum for damage awarded will be an incentive for many actions, perhaps even against physicians who are in no sense guilty. That is the reverse side of all such incidents.) The jurors said they did not believe Cutter was negligent in preparation of its vaccine, but under the judge's interpretation of the law it must find for the children.

"The PLAINTIFF's attorney, Melvin Belli, hailed the decision as, 'The first which makes a manufacturer stand behind his product in the good old American manner.'" (The law may compel a manufacturer to "stand behind his product", yet every experienced physician is fully aware that it is an utter impossibility to guarantee the outcome of any form of medication. Even in medication properly prescribed in given cases, the reaction is frequently different than expected. This is equally true in prescribing foods for certain conditions. A food which is indicated in a case, and partaken of today with excellent results, will frequently a day or two later, react in an entirely different manner, and no experienced dietitian would undertake to guarantee the reaction of any food prescribed. When prescribing medication, the problem is even more delicate, and if a manufacturer is compelled to "guarantee" a medicine, however simple, he will frequently default, and it will be only a matter of time before the physician will be held responsible for his medication. The finding in the Polio Serum cases may set a precedent, and may be justified in numerous instances, but it is a dangerous precedent in that it may end in involving innocent physicians and dietitians, who are doing their best to help suffering humanity. The only safety to physicians, and dietitians, would lie in legally isolating the use of Vaccines and Serums from all other forms of medication.)

"Lloyds of London, which insured Cutter [H: Of course!] for five million dollars that we know of, was the real defendant in this case," Belli said.

"The eight women and four men—by an 11-1 vote—awarded the parents of Anne Elizabeth Gottsdanker, 8, now of Providence, R.I., \$135,500. They had sued jointly for \$365,000.

"Anne Elizabeth, daughter of a former professor of psychiatry at Santa Barbara (Calif.) College, was said to have lost the use of one leg and partial use of the other, and to have developed a curved spine. James, whose father is an engineer, was less seriously hurt.

"The jury issued a statement with its decision which said the majority felt that Cutter laboratories was not

negligent 'either directly or by inference'.

"The statement continued, 'With regard to the law of warranty, we feel that we have no alternative but to conclude that Cutter marketed vaccine which caused the plaintiffs to come down with poliomyelitis.'

"Superior Judge Thomas J. Ledwich was explicit in his instructions. After the verdict he said:

"It boiled down to this—did the children get polio from the vaccine or didn't they? You can call it a directed verdict."

Considering the results of this trial, what would be the

outcome if, as was attempted in the State of Pennsylvania in the 1957 legislature, to make such inoculations compulsory? Who would be held responsible for untoward results? The manufacturers of the Vaccine or Serum? The physician using them? The Legislative body?

[H: For now we are going to pass the remainder of Chapter One entitled Section Two: Physicians' Panel Hits Miss Need of Flu Shots... Vaccine Clamor Laid to Hysteria by Medical Men, and move on to Chapter Two. Being so short of time and space, we can come back to this topic if it is deemed necessary but you get the drift and we have a lot yet to cover on *THE AGE OF TREASON*.]

CHAPTER TWO, SECTION ONE

MENTAL HEALTH LEGISLATION. MARXIST CONCEPTS

THE DIFFICULT AND COMPLICATED PROBLEM OF PRESENT-DAY MENTAL HEALTH LAWS

Due to various causes, some readily controllable by just and enforceable Laws, mental ill-health is increasing and will continue to increase until all Toxic agents in food and water, potent enough to shatter the nervous system and weaken the mind, are eliminated by means of strict legislation.

Laws dealing with this subject should have in view several objectives:

1. The humane treatment of all who are mentally ill. [H: Well it beats ex-judge Jason Brent's Mensa attitude to simply "humanely dispatch" them.]
2. The strict prohibition under heavy penalties of any and all experimentation or abuse of the mentally ill.
3. The supervision of all mentally ill by the selection of a physician and psychiatrist, who, in conjunction, diagnose all cases before treatment and/or confinement is ordered.
4. The welfare of the mentally ill must be the first consideration. [H: Well then, forget the three items above!]

The problem confronting those sincerely interested in the welfare of the unfortunate victims of mental illnesses, from any causes, is complicated by the undeniable fact—admitted by the group itself—of a vicious minority fast becoming a majority. These men call themselves psychiatrists, who, *judged by what they advocate, APPEAR TO BE WHOLLY WITHOUT MORALITY, HUMANE FEELINGS, HUMAN SYMPATHY, AND ETHICS AS UNDERSTOOD BY THE AVERAGE NORMAL HUMAN BEINGS*. Their only thought is based on self interest, or the satisfaction of the diseases of morbidity or sadism; the unholy pleasure of seeing their fellow beings suffer.

On the other hand is a group of men who are *physicians at heart*; whose deepest interest is to relieve the suffering of the ill. These men who are proficient, experienced, and ethical in their procedure, have the welfare of humanity at heart. This group is no match for the vicious, self-selected groups who are making every effort, succeeding in many instances, to control this phase of the care of the ill.

To obtain an understanding, BASED ENTIRELY ON THE SELF-CONFESSED METHODS TO BE PURSUED

IN THE CARE OF THE MENTALLY ILL, it is essential to be informed of the basic concepts of such care (?) as is taught by what may be considered as the "fathers" of this special class of psychiatrists.

Where did this type of psychiatrists gain their knowledge in preparation for the treatment or care of the mentally ill? According to published reports which have never been denied, but actually confirmed by English and American leaders in this field of human care, *it was in Russian schools under Beria, and according to Marxist concepts for the deterioration of men's minds by Toxic agents such as Sodium Fluoride in food and drink*.

We quote this concept which today governs the actions of perhaps the greater number of those in charge of the mentally ill; many of whom are Americans by birth, but who have been thoroughly brainwashed:

"With the institutions for the insane, you have in your country prisons which can hold a million persons, and can hold them without civil rights or any hope of freedom. AND UPON THESE PEOPLE CAN BE PRACTICED SHOCK AND SURGERY SO THAT NEVER AGAIN WILL THEY DRAW A SANE BREATH. [H: I certainly concur and I believe in our local crew we certainly know of two examples, one was a troubled person who literally had part of his thinking mind damaged through electric shock "treatments". The other was incarcerated in an Alzheimer's center (with no Alzheimer's disease) after taking a fall which he claims was inflicted by his ex-wife striking him over the head with a fire extinguisher. Both persons in point were then blatantly and flagrantly used by such as George Green and the multiple ATTORNEYS SERVING GREEN. ALL, OF COURSE, TO GET THEM SEPARATED FROM THEIR LIFE-FUNDS.]

(Numerous of the diabolical methods that have been, and continue to be practiced, even by some American physicians, have been dealt with in other sections of this present text. Because of these vicious inhuman ideas which govern the actions of many physicians, especially psychiatrists, every effort *must be made* that protective measures readily enforceable be incorporated in *all mental health laws* to be enacted in the future.)

Reportedly, and never contradicted, this was the welcome of Commissar Lavrenti Beria, former head of the Soviet secret police, to a group of AMERICAN STUDENTS AT THE LENIN UNIVERSITY IN MOSCOW. (Are we in error when we state that the Russian Marxist [H: Yes, for the inference is that it is somehow the Russians involved here—NO, NO AND NO—IT IS THE "Jewish" KHAZARIAN ZIONIST BOLSHEVIKS INVOLVED HERE.] school of psychiatrists is the parent of the vicious phase of the American treatment for the mentally ill, governing the *thought and actions* of these psychiatrists?) [H: You will note that almost ALL psychiatrists are self-proclaimed JEWS with nice thick accents to cause the appearance of more professionalism.]

"You must dominate, as respected men, the field of psychiatry and psychology. (It is undeniable that men who have been brainwashed into this concept are the vociferous and aggressive proponents for Mental Health bills that would place the care of the insane into their hands and, what is more to the point, have any person declared insane WHO dared to oppose them in any manner. This, they have openly declared *should be done*, maintaining as they do that the *nonconformist* is, by that very fact, mentally ill.) You must dominate the hospitals and universities. (Let those interested in this subject, and every man and woman *should be*, investigate and learn for themselves whether or not this is true.) You must carry forward the myth that only a *European doctor* is competent in the field of insanity, and thus excuse amongst you the *high* incidence of foreign birth and training. (Almost every third question of those—and there are now many—who seek information on this subject, ask whether it is true that only brainwashed American and European doctors are aggressive in not only teaching these foreign ideas, but also are making every effort to eliminate from hospitals and institutions all American-spirited physicians by replacing them. They are believed to continually and consistently agitate for legislation that would place not only the insane under their jurisdiction, but also control the sane by the threat that any opposition is liable to be the cause of them to be condemned, judged,

BLATANT PROGRAM TO ENSLAVE YOU AND KILL YOU OFF.]

"IF WE COULD EFFECTIVELY KILL THE NATIONAL PRIDE AND PATRIOTISM OF JUST ONE GENERATION, WE WILL HAVE WON THE COUNTRY." [H: Go back and read that a hundred times!!]

Nothing truer, or more to the point, has ever been written in all the literature by the enemies of man under whatever banner they operate. So long as men are *really*—in thought and spirit—true-patriotic-to their country, **NOTHING IS POWERFUL ENOUGH TO PIERCE THAT ARMOUR.** The key to America's salvation and future greatness, is patriotism, and its associate, *loyalty*; i.e., **PRESERVE NATIONALISM**, maintain these and America and her citizens will be safe.

[H: But look what is happening TODAY—there is not only lack of daring to be patriotic but when you simply try to hold to or take back Constitutional Law, you are blown away—literally, by the enforcement of officers who used to insure your security. You are not longer allowed to LEGALLY even "have" militias, as a good "for instance". Worse, you allow one of the HARDEST and most IMPOSTEROUS individuals, in the guise of a woman, that is "Ms." Reno, to lead and push the force squads. No, don't go blaming idiotic Clinton—you put people in power who would approve that very PLAN of OPERATION. When there is NO RESPONSIBILITY for individual citizens—there is NO FREEDOM FOR ANY SAVE THE CRIMINAL ELEMENT OF EVIL.

No, don't give me the old, "but..." Ones who can now lead have ALL PASSED THE WAY OF THE "CONTROLLERS"—how else would they know the difference and wish to now do something? Your NEW LEADERS will have had to pass that routing—do you not see? Ones have to be somehow caused to STOP, LOOK AND LISTEN—to see the massive damage and the deceitful players—TO COME BACK INTO TRUTH FROM HAVING LIVED DECEIT IS INDEED THE SECRET OF THE PARABLE OF THE PRODIGAL SON!!

The next by Clymer regarding the subject of "youth" WAS so at the time he wrote in 1957; you will see that it is not so in this day. The youth of your nation are not the ones who are swinging back into patriotism but are, instead, already mostly brain-dead as to thought processes of freedom. Everything in their lives is controlled and the worst examples are the acceptable examples—moral decay, family destruction and thus and so. And worse, THIS IS THE GENERATION in which the plan will not only take full root—but be pulled off—if you of the first generation do not STOP IT! THERE IS NO TRUTH left for the children. THE CHURCHES HAVE BECOME THE ENEMY OF TRUTH AND NOW PREACH A VOTED-IN IMMORALITY. THAT WAS THE LAST BASTION OF RIGHTEOUSNESS TO BE DELETED FROM YOUR ARMOR. IT WAS ALREADY "THE LIE" BUT THE THRUST REMAINED ON "GOODNESS" UNTIL THE LAST SHRED OF TRUTH WOULD BE STRIPPED AND THEN THE CHURCHES WOULD FALL, TOTALLY, TO THE LIE. YOU WOULD CALL IT "MODERNIZING" AND "UPDATING" YOUR RELIGIONS. TRUTH CANNOT BE "UPDATED" OR "MODERNIZED" NOR CAN IT POSSIBLY NEED SAME. SPIRITUAL TRUTH WAS, IS AND WILL FOREVER REMAIN WITHOUT CHANGE. This is in reference to the next by Beria.]

"The handling of youth cases by courts should be led into 'mental problems' until the entire nation thinks of 'mental problems' instead of criminals. [H: My goodness, readers, CAN'T YOU SEE THAT YOU HAVE THIS TO PERFECTION?]

"It must be carefully hidden that the incidence of insanity has increased ONLY SINCE these 'scientific practices' have been supplied. Great remarks must be made of the 'pace of modern living' and other myths as the cause of the increased neurosis in the world.

"You must work until 'religion' is synonymous with 'Insanity'."

This idea has now developed into a huge monster. Not

only the youth are now in many instances considered in this category, but all manner of adult criminals, including murderers and rapists. So serious has this miscarriage of justice become that the *U.S. News and World Report* [H: One of the Parasite news magazines.] made an investigation and devoted considerable space to an exposition of radical change in legal procedure dealing with criminals.

Every procedure of a degrading, deteriorating and mentally destructive nature must be hidden from the people as thoroughly as possible, irrespective of the nature of the methods or agents employed.

These "scientific methods" may be those of education; food and water adulterated with Toxic substances; drugs of a nature that are productive of neuroses because of their effects on the nervous system, hence the mind. Serums impregnated with Toxic substances known to be destructive to nerves, muscles and the mind.

Neurosis is now even frequent where none of these diabolical methods are made use of as a result of denaturing basic foods of the vital mineral and vitamin contents so *absolutely essential* in maintaining physical and mental normalcy.

No longer is it safe, *especially if you profess Christianity*, to defend your religious conviction. To do so is proof in itself that you are no longer mentally balanced, and to permit you to be at large is a danger to your family, community and, of course, THE STATE.

Statements are made that certain members of the Mental Health Associations are governed by the Marxists' convictions, both in Europe and America. Can these statements be verified by their own statements? We feel they can, and with ease.

In England there is a World Federation for Mental Health. In the November, 1957 issue of *Task Force*, there appeared a reprint prepared by Derek Tozer, of an article entitled "Attacks Through 'Mental Health'", by special permission, from *CANDOR*, a British News Letter, London, England, from which we quote in substance:

"The World Federation of Mental Health is Dr. Margaret Mead, a *Unesco* anthropologist cited by the U.S. Senate Committee as having consorted with the self-confessed N.K.V.D. agent Mark Zborowski. Its President-elect is Dr. Brook Chisholm, a Canadian who DENIES MORALITY... THE ADOPTION OF COLORED CHILDREN IN PREFERENCE TO HAVING ONE'S OWN, and who thinks the ideals of Communism 'cannot be improved upon'. The booklet *Mental Health and World Citizenship*, which vividly portrays the character of the Federation, states: 'Principles of mental health cannot be successfully furthered in any society unless there is progressive acceptance of the concept of WORLD citizenship. World citizenship can be widely extended among all people through the application of the principles of mental health.'"

This statement leaves no doubt that if there is not an immediate acceptance of the concepts of world citizenship, it must be gradually—successively—accepted, or *else*! Let there be no doubt, this must be in conjunction with denial of ones' religious beliefs or concepts. *In short, a repudiation of both religion and country, or, a mental institution.* [H: This was noted in 1957—WHERE ARE YOU NOW??]

A slightly veiled threat to one and all to either accept world citizenship or be charged, tried, and convicted under Mental Health Enactments, and incarcerated, possibly for life.

[H: Ah, you perceive that this is not happening? My good friends—it happens every day. Moreover, every day more and more citizens of all the nations are incarcerated without recourse for simply trying to run their lives according to the Constitutional LAWS of their nations. The U.S. is the last bastion of possibility of that ever again happening. But you will note that the *Constitution* is no longer used except as a deceitful cover for the criminal non-Constitutional laws made by the Fascist ruling group, the Parasitic Class who are puppet-masters over you-the-puppets—serving the Elite of Elite parasitic Flukes of Satan.]

"MEN TO BE REMODELED"

"From this it will be seen that anyone who objects to the benefits (??) conferred by the world citizenship is quite definitely *non compos mentis*. As a preventive measure to make him 'healthy' the W.F.M.H., has embarked upon a

campaign, in the first place to make him 'mental-health(y)' conscious: which will probably succeed in implanting the idea that there is something wrong with him."

To have been a descendant of fine American stock, of a family who accomplished great things; helped build American institutions, and even the asylums they would use to cage him if he *does not conform*, means nothing except that all the while he was "not all there". For him to "confess" his error, and agree to conform, *will at once cure him of his malady*, unless it so happens that he possesses something they want.

Anyone's objection that he is satisfied with the way God created him; with the work he is doing; the religion he believes in, and loyalty to his country, is the absolute, uncontradictable proof that he is a subject for immediate confinement. The question is: What will true Americans do about it? [H: Please note that we have told you that both alcoholic drinks and tobacco products are laced with ADDICTIVE ADDITIVES. Now look at the results: to get OFF the stuff you have to go be DEPROGRAMMED—BUT WHAT DOES THAT MEAN? You are either deprogrammed by a more incapable party or you are often simply reprogrammed to be happy, docile and equally non-productive in your new state of NEW ADDICTION. The "12 step program" is still the BEST around—but already the changes are being made to push "religion" instead of "God" in that programming—thus, further debilitating the overall "citizen".]

"Subsequently, man is to be 'remodeled', since 'the social scientist is aware that human conduct is modifiable'. The only question remaining is 'just how to mobilize human Will so that the individual and group resistance to change can be overcome'."

Regrettably, this is in greater part true. The inertia, and the idea "It can't happen here" and "what they do is really for our welfare" is so great, that little resistance is developed, and men follow betraying leaders as sheep a bell-wether. [H: Remember that your government sent your boys away to the Gulf? Remember the yellow ribbons? Still the yellow ribbons are hung about the trees and doors with each cowardly act of your government—AND, you didn't pick at the government—YOU PICKED AT THE NEIGHBOR WHO SPOKE OUT IN BEHALF OF THE LIVES OF YOUR CHILDREN—AND DENOUNCED HIM/HER FOR BEING NON-PATRIOTIC, ETC. REMEMBER?? REMEMBER??]

"The idea that human nature [yours, my reader] can be changed [not by your desire, but by the Will of others] was touched upon by Lord Adrian, Vice-Chancellor-elect of Cambridge University, who in his presidential address to the British Association in 1954 declared that 'the discoveries of science have forced the human race to give up beliefs in which it has relied for centuries.' This relegation of Christianity to the limbo of all-but-forgotten myths so tickled the palate of the W.F.M.H. that they reprinted it in their quarterly journal, *World Mental Health*. They also reprinted from the *British Medical Journal* an article by the same distinguished scholar, in which he opined that 'PREVENTIVE HEALTH SERVICES ARE BOUND TO INTERFERE WITH INDIVIDUAL LIBERTY... and if they aim at mental as well as physical health *they must be prepared to separate mothers from children* and to supervise the lives of people who would like to be let alone.' [H: Surely you RECOGNIZE THIS MOVE—get mothers off "welfare" and put those children into orphanages? Yes, I know, that in most cases it would be "better" for the babe—but you see, THIS IS THE WAY THE STAGE PROPS AND DIRECTIVES ALWAYS BEGIN. THE ERROR WAS IN THE SYSTEM WHICH ALLOWED THIS CURRENT CIRCUMSTANCE TO OCCUR. IT WAS PLANNED, THE NEXT WAS PLANNED, THE NEXT IS PLANNED AND SO ON IT GOES.]

"It is hoped that psychological operatives [will] become the advisers of political figures, *even to advising* [More correctly, dictating to] the entirety of a political party as to its actions in an election... a psychiatric advisor should be placed near at hand in every government operation." [H: Do you see—you are THERE? There is NO DIFFERENCE in the "party (ies)!! And no matter WHO you place in the accepted slots—there are the

controllers who will further the plan. Your **ONLY PRAYER AND HOPE is to rebuild—OUTSIDE THE SYSTEM ALREADY BROUGHT INTO PLAY—OUTSIDE THE LOCATION [D.C.] AND RETURN WHOLLY WITH NEW LEADERS, NEW PLACEMENT AND “OLD” TOTAL CONSTITUTIONALITY FROM PERSONNEL, TO ORDER, TO STRUCTURE AND WITHIN FREEDOM UNDER GOD OF TRUTH AND LIGHT, FREEDOM, LIBERTY AND THE ABILITY OF CITIZENS TO AGAIN CHOOSE AND PURSUE THAT HAPPINESS LONG AGO LOST TO CIVILIZATION.**

You millions uncouneted who profess Christianity, and still have it in your hearts and find solace in it, how does it feel to have professed atheists who believe neither in God nor patriotism nor loyalty to country, tell you that upon which you base your faith, is nothing but a myth?

If the mental health concepts of the One Worlders are to prevail, and they will if it is within their power to enslave you and the millions, then there is no more liberty for you. The freedom of man, like your cherished religions, will really be a myth. There will be nothing left for you but to obey, and the “health” and “peace” of mind dealt out to you will certainly be a myth.

Your lives will be supervised from the cradle to the grave. Your ideas, your ideals, your normal desires, will all be destroyed by the brainwashing and other means, and you will be made less than the animals in the field, for they are natural, while all that is yourself will be unnatural to your original nature.

This is simply repeating what Russell (Bertrand) portrays in his *The Impact of Science on Society*. It is the plan in the minds of the enemies of mankind that in a modified form, was tried by the Amazons but failed, and all that remains of them is a legend. If there is success in this plan, then mankind, as it is at its best today will, like the Amazons, be no more than a legend.

This states the plan concisely; the One Worlders, Marxists [H: Parasitic Khazarian Flukes now so-called “Jewish” Zionists], taking over politics, and not only dictating to one and all what is to be done, but placing psychiatrists in control of those in office. Efforts of this nature are in the immediate present made along these suggested lines, and being partly successful, may awaken the people to their great danger. The true American-minded psychiatrist, like the ethical American physician, has nothing to do with politics, his work is purely a humanitarian one of helping the people, not enslaving them.

[END QUOTING OF PART 6]

Let us take a break please, but before we leave this—I would like you to attend the term “Zionist”. I would also point out that “Jew” no longer refers to a race or a religion—it is purely a mixture of any and all who would have and control a ONE WORLD ORDER.

Zion: (Webster's:) “A final gathering place of true believers.” OH—believers in WHAT??

Zionism: “World-wide JEWISH movement for the establishment of a national homeland for the Jews.”

This does not refer to anything save those who would claim the JEWISH Talmudic religion (Judeo-Christian; perish the thought!) as the RULE of the world. This “Talmud” needs some attention, readers, for it is the most vile and corrupt set of mandates ever brought before mankind!! You can see that modern classification of “race” is not truth (the Zionists come in all colors, from all religions—and they follow the corrupt and immoral rules of the Puppet-Masters. Don't think so? Is Whoopy Goldberg white?) The “Jews” as a race claim to be “White”. Jew-ism is a CREED—AND THAT CREED IS ONE WORLD DOMINATION FOR THE PHYSICAL SUPREMACISTS OF THE REST OF HUMANITY AND CONTROL OF NATURE FOR HUMAN GREED BENEFITS.

GOD WILL NOT ALLOW ITS SURVIVAL IN HIS KINGDOM—AND GOD WINS THIS WAR, MY BROTHERS. (!!!) Do “I” have bias and prejudice? YOU BETTER BELIEVE IT!

1/26/95 #3 HATONN

THE AGE OF TREASON

[QUOTING, PART 7, BEGINNING AT PAGE 84:]

[Current quotations are continuation of quote from Commissar Lavrenti Beria and footnote comments by the author, Clymer:]

MEASURES TO BE PURSUED—THE ENEMY HAS DOUBTS

[H: NOT ANY LONGER IN 1995!]

“The means of counteracting the enemy on both fronts are clearly implied in the *Manual on Brainwashing*. ‘Given any slightest encouragement,’ it states that public support would swing in an instant all mental healing into the hands of the Churches. And there are Churches waiting to receive it, clever churches. [H: Interrupt here if you have to—and go READ THE PROTOCOLS OF ZION!] That terrible monster, the Roman Catholic Church, still dominates mental healing heavily throughout the Christian world and their well-schooled priests are always at work to turn the public their way. [H: This is NO longer true. The priesthood has been corrupted and the members of the church still bow to the Pope but do not follow his rules but rather follow the CHANGERS of the “faith”. It has come full circle, readers, the “catholic”—meaning universal—Catholic Church was corrupted at onset—purposely—away from the teachings of Christ and that furthering FROM “Christ” teachings was enhanced by the Church of England and Protestantism as projected BY THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND. It actually has nothing to do with goodness—but everything to do with furthering widespread control over PEOPLE in all directions—while lessening the teachings of a “Christ” and focusing on the physical aspects of sacrifice, blood-letting and humanism. Spirit has long been left out of Church ritual in favor of the narrow interpretation as relates to man-human physical. In other words, AGAIN, you became totally, PEOPLE OF THE LIE!] Among the Fundamentalists and Pentecostal groups healing campaigns are conducted which, because of their results, win many to the cult of Christianity.”

Can their aims be more obvious? Nothing may be allowed to interfere with their infamous plans and procedures.

WHAT THE ENEMIES OF MANKIND MUST OVERCOME

[H: MOST OF WHICH HAS BEEN OVERCOME AS WE WRITE!]

“All [this] must be swept aside.” (The methods: These are all too well known to those who have even partially awakened to what is going on. Force and diabolical methods have thus far failed, but if they can destroy the confidence of the people by ridicule, by false accusations, by character assassinations, especially by charges of mental illness, and by arrests and imprisonments of nonconformists, they feel they can win.) “They must be ridiculed and defamed and every cure they advertise must be asserted a hoax” [H: WELL??] “...just as in Russia we had to destroy, after many, many years of the most arduous work, the Church, so we must DESTROY ALL FAITHS IN NATIONS MARKED FOR CONQUEST.”

In Russia they destroyed churches. Here they are well aware that, although wholly inhuman methods have been allowed without punishment, the moment the destruction of property is started, the people as a whole would arise against them *en masse*. [H: It truly has been the ONLY thing so far to get the attention of the masses.] How then to proceed: By gradually undermining the faith of the people in their religion. [H: OR SIMPLY REPLACING THE ORIGINAL “RELIGIONS” SO THAT THE PEOPLE DON'T KNOW.] This, generally, is not as difficult as it would seem, because thousands, perhaps millions, are lukewarm in their respect for their church and ministers, and only a faint belief in God, Law, and Order holds their loyalty. This in many instances can be undermined by promises of something which has the appearance of being more desirable.

[H: Here I must point out that it is much as the Master Teacher projected from God: “You are either with me or ye are against me.” If God and Christ are REMOVED from your “religions” what have you? Oh, you may think you do not have Satan's group of Talmu-

dic rulers to worship—BUT THAT IS EXACTLY WHAT YOU HAVE CHOSEN—IN EVERY FIBER OF YOUR BODY AND MIND. YOU MAY THINK YOU FOLLOW GOODNESS EXCEPT AS TO WHAT IS “VOTED-IN” IN THE CHURCHES—BUT IS THAT GOD-NESS? BY DEFAULT, THEN, YOU HAVE MOVED TO THE ANTI-GOD-NESS WHICH IS “WITHOUT GOD OF LIGHT”.]

Another and most vicious plan in the enemy's campaign is suggested in Chapter XV “Proposals which must be avoided” in the Brainwashing Manual, directs that:

“A country's law must carefully be made to avoid any rights of person to the insane. Any suggested laws or Constitutional Amendments which oppose the harming of the insane should be fought to the extreme, on grounds that only violent measures can succeed.”

Actually what is being advocated in this proposal is already a part, stated in misleading terms, of many Mental Health Laws, and has been the cause of many controversies in the attempts to pass new bills, though the public generally has little knowledge of what is taking place.

We are supposed to be civilized, a cultured people, and yet there are men and women aplenty who not only endorse such legislation, but do all in their power to have it become law. Uncivilized people of most countries, the American Indian as an example, offered the greatest possible protection to those unfortunate enough to be mentally ill, restraining only the viciously insane. We call ourselves “civilized” and label these Indians as Uncivilized. Who, actually, is civilized?

[H: I interrupt to point out something happening within the past couple of days—the death and burial of one Rose Kennedy, mother of the Kennedy Clan of politicians and socialites. She was a devout Catholic and yet let us look at what was taking place: Her husband, Joe, was a TOTAL criminal working with Mafia elements covered by that very CHURCH. Now, note the large number of children she bore. Among them was a “retarded” child of great beauty and innocence. However, being “retarded” the child, Rosemary, was placed in a Catholic Institution. Fine so far? Well, don't count on it remaining that way. Rosemary was caught slipping out at times. The Nuns objected and “THOUGHT” she might be encountering men in those escapades. Did it check out? Who knows—for Joe had a LEGAL LOBOTOMY PERFORMED ON ROSEMARY FROM WHICH THE GIRL, WHO WAS ONLY SLIGHTLY RETARDED, NOW BECAME AN INFANTILE MORON WITH A TODDLER'S MENTALITY. This is what is being done over and over again to ones who speak out against the Evil Empire Puppet-Masters—from military personnel to anyone they can conjure a reason to isolate and incarcerate. They now do what is called a “Liquid Lobotomy” which causes the same damage to thought processes as actual Lobotomy done properly. Once THAT kind of surgical or chemical damage is performed—the damage is realized and the person is rendered hopelessly incapacitated for the remainder of their lives. You are all now undergoing directed frequency and chemical lobotomies.]

We question if there is an experienced, reputable, ethical physician in America who would agree to the statement that only brutal, vicious methods are effective in the treatment of the insane. Restrictive measures, yes, but not brutal, violent measures. However, the intent of such legislation in the hands of these Godless, Soulless, inhuman creatures, is not intended to apply to the violently insane, but to the thousands “railroaded” into the asylums, and the many more that are to be incarcerated for any act, word, or deed not pleasing to the Marxists or ONE WORLDERS, WHO HAVE FORESWORN IN THEIR HEARTS ALL PATRIOTISM AND LOYALTY TO COUNTRY, AND WOULD SUBJECT THE HIGHEST CIVILIZATION TO THE LOWEST. To them all men are pawns. The most cultured are even less desirable than the Hottentot, because they are more difficult to control.

“If the laws were to protect the insane, AS IT NORMALLY DOES NOT, the entire psycho-political programme would probably collapse.”

In the attempted new legislation in various States, it

has been revealed that in practically all laws formerly in effect, and to some degree written into the new legislation, this is actually a fact. The accusation has been made that in numerous instances women physicians are the staunchest supporters of vicious legislation. Fortunately, there is an awakening of this horrible, inhuman situation, and "it is reported that an attempt is currently being made (1957) by Dr. Johnson, Conservative M.P. for Carlisle, (England) to safeguard against arbitrary arrest of persons who are 'accused' of insanity."—*Task Force*.

JOHN SCHROEPFER AND OTHER EXAMPLES

[H: Let me point out facts about today (1995) which have been around for decades, actually, check out Forrestal and Ezra Pound, but directly illustrated by ones of middle America and what CAN HAPPEN. John Schroepfer is a 60++ aged citizen. He tended hand and foot and wheelchair of his pretend-invalid wife for years and years. She objected to his having anything and did, eventually, according to representation, catch him not looking, walked out onto a balcony and bashed him over the head with a fire extinguisher. She hurried back into her chair where she could claim helplessness (though there was a phone at her elbow wherein she could have summoned any number of helpful agents). As John recovered consciousness and called for HELP, she ignored his cries and finally the neighbor came to his assistance. John was "watched" overnight and then placed in a hospital some distance from the happening. He was then declared "infirm with mental confusion", Eleanor became "conservator" and HER son, with no authority, with her and the doctor in collusion, had John placed in an Alzheimer facility.

It was then established, as he got BETTER, to deny all visitation to all friends or anyone who KNEW BETTER THAN WHAT WAS TAKING PLACE. Then the man was carted off to new, and half a state away, facilities, without permission of the court who had an outstanding order to NOT DO SAME. It was, by this time, obvious that ALL ASSETS WERE FILCHED AWAY—IN TOTAL, EVEN THE MAN'S FREEDOM. He continued to be held without visitors, in isolation, while the culprits tried every avenue to get ALL HIS PROTECTED PROPERTY IN ADDITION TO THE HUNDREDS OF THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS IN VALUE AND PROPERTY ALREADY STOLEN.

John finally became "clear" enough to catch on to the scheme and slipped away—actually RAN AWAY—JUST TO BE HEARD. He immediately filed for divorce which was already priorly under way. This held the property in limbo but obviously only temporarily because the stepson and Eleanor are STILL, through attorney Abbott in Nevada—STILL TRYING TO GAIN ALL CONTROL AND GET EVERY CENT THE MAN HAD, HAS OR WOULD EVER HAVE—THROUGH MORE AND MORE STUPID AND INSIPID AND ILLEGAL SUITS. THIS IS AIDED AND ABETTED BY BOTH GEORGE GREEN AND LEON FORT (WHO HELPED SERVE THE SUMMONS ON PARTIES INVOLVED). GEORGE GREEN IS ALSO NAMED ON THE SUMMONS COVER. Now comes a second evil intent: to absolutely drain the coffers of ALL INVOLVED, to line the pockets of irreputable attorneys and legal criminals.

You might well ask, "But is this not stupid and can't this be overcome without great fees?" NO! Why? For the very same reason this atrocity could happen in the FIRST place. You are watching the GARBAGE taking first place in the courtroom surrounding O.J. Simpson (who is innocent, by the way!). The games are so obviously orchestrated, and yet, even the Judge cannot get a grip on the scene. PEOPLE, YOU ARE IN SERIOUS, SERIOUS TROUBLE! YOU have allowed these things to come to pass in your total innocent ignorance.

Ah, what will happen to John? IF HE CAN MAINTAIN HIS SANITY THROUGH THIS ASSAULT AFTER ASSAULT, he will possibly find some peace among friends with only a few assets to help. The ex-wife and stepson have even taken all his pensions and Social Security for over a year and now John has to have an "estate manager" who has to have an attorney and there you have it—on and on and on. He has to have six to

eight lawyers to fill the needs arising from this one act of terror—AGAINST HIM. IF IT ISN'T "YOU" YET—IT WILL BE, BECAUSE WHEREVER THE EVIL STRIKES, IT IS USED BY THE ELITE UNJUST SYSTEM TO BURY "YOU" WHO WOULD NOT SIMPLY SUICIDE SELF OR WHO PRETEND AT PATRIOTISM OF SOME KIND. But, readers, you had better go back and look at THE PLAN as laid forth by attorney-ex-Judge Jason Brent of the famed Mensa Society—which will simply "dispatch" the old folk when the money is securely in the attorney's pockets—hopefully HIS. Do you see the insidious PLAN overtaking you from every direction? By the way, there won't be Alzheimer's go-between centers, for Alzheimer's victims will simply be "humanely dispatched" as will all "infirm", "stupid" and thus and so. Since babies will have to be "applied for by PURCHASE RIGHTS" you can then build a MASTER RACE ACCORDING TO FREUD, HITLER AND JASON BRENT!]

FREUD, THE ALL HIGHEST

"A third means of defense consists of keeping the psychiatrist in his place. In the W.F.M.H. pantheon, the psychoanalyst Sigmund Freud (JEW) is the All Highest, yet the underlying tone of Freudian work is *mean, obsessed, often disgusting, obscene, immoral and unmoral; its whole purpose being the destruction of all moral and Spiritual values.*"

It is the opinion of many, we among them, that if two-thirds of all psychiatrists, many of them of foreign extraction, were to be deported, the odium upon medical practitioners who *appear* to be most to blame, would be removed, and the "mentally ill" of psychiatric opinion, could breathe more easily.

A physician friend expressed the idea that if ever a man was obsessed by abnormal sex ideas it was Sigmund Freud. [H: But exactly according to the rules and commandments of the Jewish Zionist TALMUD.] In his morbid mind, all things began and ended in sex, and it did not matter whether the idea or practice was normal or abnormal, as long as it was sex. [H: This then has been thrust to even more widely despicable practices as proffered by one Ruth Westheimer (Dr. Ruth) in her crazed push for sex, sex, sex of every kind imagined—and ALL detrimental to the well-being interactions of couples already in anguish as to how to cope in this new age of stupidity. Not only does she continue to offer herself as an "authority" but is still PUSHED by the insane idiots of the media. She teaches THE VERY THINGS WHICH WILL DESTROY AND SPREAD DISEASE AND HEARTBREAK. AND YOU FLOCK TO HER INTERVIEWS AND BOOKS LIKE FLIES TO COW-DUNG.]

This is not a conclusion expressed by us, but by an authority: Sir David Kelly in his book *The Hungry Sheep*.

"I suggest that psychology has far outgrown the pioneer Freudian stage, but is still divided into various schools, that it is far from having become an agreed positive science. I mean a science of such a kind that anyone who has studied it can assume the right of pontifical judgment in particular cases as it is being attributed to by laymen."

True psychologists may have been guilty of minor errors, but very few have set themselves up as arbiters of fate; arbiters of final judgment, and decreed inhuman treatment for their fellow creatures.

[END QUOTING OF PART 7]

There are several more sections under "Chapter 2" but I would rather move on to more critical things dealing with NOW instead of 1957. We can always go back and pick up stories but the more important thing is to cover a bit the topics which come from *The Age of Treason*. Obviously, we will need to look at drug addictions and the tranquilizer age of "happy pills". I am intrigued by what has happened, say, with amphetamines. When first offered, these were sent through the mail as SAMPLES—thousands of them to physicians and homes for widespread use. They came along with something called a tranquilizer, Miltown. First you went on a "high" and then calmed down with Miltown. The best way to get this to the public was to CLAIM DIET

AND WEIGHT-LOSS PROPERTIES OF THE AMPHETAMINES. THAT GOT EVERY SELF-FOCUSED PERSON LOCKED INTO HIM/HER-SELF. THIS ALSO MADE WORK SEEMINGLY A BIT LESS DREARY AND BORING AND ON AND ON ACCORDING TO THE ADVERTISEMENT.

Next, when all were hooked, it was made into an ILLEGAL substance—BOTH. Now what would the public do? Well, the addicted would go black-market, the Elite would still be able to get it through their illicit doctors, and once again the "little citizen" would end up incarcerated with insanity or addiction or put in prison for illegal purchase and use—OR BOTH. The market for the Elite Controllers would now be enlarged and with the influx of the heavy DRUGS the New World Order Masters had a way to get all the REST of the money in the world as fast as they could print it and make things illegal FOR THE REST OF YOU. They now controlled, basically, the currency, the energy supply (oil, upon which your society functions) AND THE CONTROLLING SUBSTANCES—I.E., DRUGS. Now, you would ALL be "hosts" to the feeding frenzied PARASITES. YOU WERE AND ARE HAVING YOUR VERY LIVES SUCKED FROM YOU—AND YOU CAN'T EVEN BEGIN TO AWAKEN, FROM THEIR STUPORS, THE MAJORITY OF THE POPULACE. AH, INDEED, SATAN SMILES AT YOU—WHILE YOU DO IT TO YOURSELVES AND REFUSE TO SEE AND HEAR IN YOUR NEED FOR ABSOLUTION AND ACCEPTANCE WITHIN THIS VILE AND STUPOROUS PRISON OF THE MIND—AND TOTAL LOSS OF THE SOUL.

The soul-less beings of the Parasitic Vipers have taken your very life-source from you as they have sucked upon your beings until you, too, lose your own SPIRIT (which is "soul"). SOUL-SPIRIT IS OF GOD CREATOR—NONE OTHER. SOUL-LESS BEINGS ARE DESTINED TO LIVE ETERNALLY OUTSIDE THE REALMS OF GOD-CREATOR. ETERNALLY IS A VERY, VERY LONG "TIME" AND SINCE "TIME" IS ONLY A PERCEPTION OF PHYSICAL EXPRESSION—IT BECOMES INFINITE IN THE REALMS OF HELL.

If you do not understand that of which I speak—you are in worse trouble for I have told you many, many times EXACTLY what I mean. If you disagree, fine—but I KNOW and YOU DO NOT! YOU are the one in problems and trouble—NOT I.

You of souled beings upon the globe—CAN CHANGE ABOUT AND INTO THE PEACE AND WONDER OF SOUL EXPRESSION—BUT ONLY THROUGH TRUTH, FREEDOM, LOVE AND THE GOODLY THINGS OF GREAT SPIRIT—GOD. **YOU CANNOT LIVE BOTH!! THERE IS NO WAY TO LIVE BOTH!! THE CHOICES WILL BE MADE AND THE JUDGMENTS WILL BE FINAL AT THE PASSAGE—INDIVIDUAL AND FINAL. SO BE IT.**

May you be given to see and hear—for your time upon that place for these choosings—is short indeed. The enemy plans to have his PLAN operational in perfection of your enslavement—by YEAR 2000. And for you who chuckle and say, "Yeah, but God has a Plan too!!"—WILL YOU BE PART OF THAT PLAN OR DO YOU SIT IN THE MIDDLE, WAITING—UNTIL PERHAPS OPPORTUNITY IS PAST? Regardless of the teachings of the GURUS who will tell you passive waiting and allowing is all you need—look again—for GOD SAID THAT YE SHALL BE JUDGED BY YOUR ACTIONS. ONE OF THOSE ACTIONS REQUIRED IS A MOVEMENT IN INTENT BACK TO TRUTH AND FREEDOM AND IN THE U.S. YOU CAN CALL IT RETURN TO ABSOLUTE LAW IN EQUALITY FOR ALL AS WAS BEGUN BY YOUR CONSTITUTION. Perfect? No—but perfection is built and created through individual intent toward that perfection.

Hatonn to clear, please.



"So you vant zah breast. Vy is this?"

Buried In Mail

Needing Response

1/27/95 #1 HATONN

PERSONAL NOTE TO READERS AND "WRITERS"

I suppose it is necessary to make personal comments from time to time so that you in the reading public can associate what is here and what is not. What is not here is much stuff. For the majority of you who write you know that and are most incredibly patient for responses. But I have to catch you up occasionally—when the complaints start flowing and the piles of confusion get beyond 10 feet.

EVERYTHING is FULL!! In every office, every closet, every inch of floor, except where you can pick your way through to the desks—ARE FULL! Dharma is again surrounded by some 35-40 tapes to be heard, letters to be answered, important questions which need my comment and it is devastating to the heart to be unable to get it all done. So "I" take the time to apologize for any inconvenience or hurt that may be caused by the appearance of neglect. I am told quite often by new readers that "If you are REAL you can certainly be nice enough to answer our letters." What does "ME BEING REAL" have to do with your correspondence? Some people are gracious enough to send piles of documents, clippings and information EVERY DAY, day after day, knowing we will try our best to respond to as many as we can, privately, or in the paper. I ask that you not be insulting to our people for they are doing all they can—sandwiched in between court cases, no funding and incredible pressures from every direction.

I have a couple of things to reference (which have nothing to do with demands by anyone) but are urgent.

In areas of various topics and actions I can only caution some of you to be most careful in that which you do.

In the matter of the inquiry regarding the work being personally done on somatids, etc., and the question as to whether or not you are on the right track: No. The Drias do not come from any of the things offered for consideration. Further, the family of substance of which you speak is sometimes quite deadly if mishandled or novices do not have full knowledge of that which you do. I apologize for the inability to take the time to cover this carefully but I need to caution all of you about ASSUMPTIONS and especially about CONNECTING US/ME TO ANYTHING. I OFFER EVERYTHING I CAN IN ORDER TO PROTECT YOU AND OUR PEOPLE. I will not at this time offer more on "drias"—what we offer is absolutely natural and harmless—please do not tamper with it. Do all the research you wish on anything you wish—but as with anything, KNOW what you are doing and consider where BEST your focus and TIME can be spent. If you have a "perfect" wheel—need you reinvent another? Be "responsible" for that which you do—and if you HAVE TO ASK ME HOW TO DO A THING—you do not know enough! The worst problems we have right now are the ones stemming from that which is TOUTED that "I" did, said, offered, signed—!!!! NO, I write truth; I offer that which is absolutely within all laws of Creation, Creator and the Land. No more and no less. Mitochondria is a well-known and necessary substance and there is plenty of information regarding same, precious inquirer, but NO, it is not a "dria". You will FIND mitochondria in the "AquaGaia" because of its ability to handle cleansing of vessels, handling sugar conversion, etc. Drias are entirely a different matter. Thank you for asking.

SOVEREIGNIZING

So many of you continue to go forth and get yourselves separated from the government and "sovereignizing" selves as "Citizens", State Citizens, etc. This WAS A GOOD IDEA—long ago and far away! It is like the siren call to the illegal system now in power. Ones who work with me have

done this procedure and I have asked them to undo it—I feel so strongly about it. Lawful? Lawful doesn't matter, readers, the ones in power vote-in what they deem to be LEGAL and enforce it.

Ones of you who choose not to have public driver's licenses, for instance, are as if you have the spotlight of focus upon you. Once caught—ARREST! Then the enforcement teams can confiscate the vehicle you are driving, even if it is not yours! The "enforcers" are TOLD to handle all such disobedient CITIZENS as among the TAX EVADERS and TAX PROTESTOR GROUPS.

You can reclaim a nation and build a new government—but when the laws come down and something no longer is acceptable—you are open for the guns to come against you. We do not advocate, in any way at all, breaking laws. You can regain *Constitution*—by CONSTITUTIONAL LAW. We need every willing citizen to get that job done and simply to protest a "thing" is not worth the incarceration or the use of funds for fines and penalties OR THE NEED FOR ATTORNEYS AT \$200+++ PER HOUR to get you free. Some can "beat the system on a one-to-one level—but it will become fewer and farther between. You can do things to help selves in protection under the LAWS. Use these methods—but do not bait the vipers—you do not have to.

RONN JACKSON

It is somehow being assumed that I am pushing Ronn Jackson above and beyond Christ or God. NO, I am not. I simply do not JUDGE the man but do perceive that when he is "free" as a citizen, he CAN PUSH THROUGH SOME MOST HELPFUL AGENDAS. I would most certainly suggest that you not, any of you, drop everything and dash off to "somewhere or other" until you know WHAT YOU ARE DOING. Ronn is a "take control" person—and will do so—IF YOU ALLOW IT. RONN JACKSON is an interesting man who believes he can do something worthy for himself, you, AND YOUR NATION. His association with God is HIS and GOD's business. His association with me—IS MINE and HIS and GOD's. No more and no less. You have no right to try and outjudge something that is not even under judgment. I know my needs as regards my mission. I know what Ronn Jackson can do and will do. It may not, in any way, match your assumptions.

I even get objections to Ronn's language and the unprofessional sound of "put it where the sun don't shine!" when addressing the public and the politicians. Well, I'm sure Mr. Jackson can do better (or worse) than that language but how do YOU assume the worst?? Can't he mean to "shove it up your nose?" or how about "hang it in your ear?" Would those be better? There are a LOT of places where the "sun don't shine!" If you asked HIM, however, to not use those terms, he might well comply—I have no reason to restructure Mr. Jackson. He has a responsibility and I have a responsibility—and frankly—they are NOT THE SAME! You do, however, need someone who is not terrified by the cheats, liars and criminals and who is risk-taking enough to stand against the Elite and focus on a new nation, under God (whether or not he says it) and CONSTITUTION. Let me assure you of something, readers: if Mr. Saan were willing to do that task—I would be pleased to work with him. I do not lose my balance through the confusion of professed religious or Spiritual beliefs. I KNOW MY GOD, I KNOW MYSELF, AND I KNOW MY ENEMY. Each has a place and each a capability—the world of MAN is not perfect and gets less so EVERY MINUTE OF EVERY DAY. You need a rebuilding, a restructuring. Now we can go with ones who CAN GET THIS ROLLING—OR WE CAN PICK NITS AND NEVER DO ANYTHING. USE YOUR REASON AND BRAINS—GET THE MAN "OUT" AND THEN SEE WHAT HE PRODUCES. IT IS TIME

ENOUGH—DO NOT JUMP OFF THE CLIFF PREMATURELY AND YOU WILL BE FINE. IT IS TIME "HE" PRODUCES SOMETHING WHICH HE CLAIMS HE CAN DO—IF FREE!! "WE SHALL SEE," IS ALL I CAN OFFER YOU. HE HAS FREE-WILL TO DO ANYTHING HE PLEASES. HE MAY OWE GOD SOMETHING—HE OWES US NOTHING!!

Ask guidance from God—after you get straight and certain of your OWN direction and relationship—and the call always compels THE ANSWER—so you will have guidance if you ask in sincerity and LISTEN!

But what do I feel about sovereignizing selves as is now presented by the patriot groups? Do what you will but I personally have a much larger task, as do most of you, and the tiny nipping at the elephant by the flea is rather foolish and at the least—EXPENSIVE. What would I do? I would go down to the DMV and get a driver's license—the idea is not ALL BAD!! I would then see why I need to be separate and apart in the tax system and if I needed to file a return I would do so. There are LEGAL WAYS (WITHIN THE "NOW" LAWS) TO PROTECT SELF. CERTAINLY IN MOST PATRIOT CASES THE AMOUNTS IN DISPUTE ARE NOT AS MUCH AS LEGAL COUNSEL. MOREOVER, THE BIGGER "GUN" WINS THE POT. Unfortunately, most so-called patriot "leaders" who set up expensive training courses are in the "evasion" business—not the Constitutional business—and that is WORSE! I DO NOT INFER THAT THE INTENT IS WRONG—I DO INFER THAT THE GUNS ARE NOW TOO BIG AND ANOTHER APPROACH WILL GRANT MORE VALUE.

We have a beloved friend who needs to be pursuing his work on Constitutional restructuring who must now spend time and untold amounts of money because he got arrested yesterday for "no license" and was called "a tax protester"—so the enemy KNOWS, friends. It cost him \$500 bail, not to even mention the hours and more dollars which will flow into THEIR coffers before it is all over—AND HE LOSES. If I were he I would be right down to the DMV—before that hearing—with regulation license in hand!! If not, you will be harassed the remainder of your natural life—along with family and friends. You CAN win by working within their game and by their rules—you cannot win by ending up incarcerated for such nonsensical garbage. When you "take a stand for something on 'principles'" be VERY SURE YOU KNOW WHAT IT IS YOU ARE DOING AND ON WHAT "PRINCIPLES" YOU ARE STANDING—MOST HAVE NOT THE VAGUEST IDEA OTHER THAN WHAT "SO AND SO TOLD ME." EVERYONE is already "marked" so why put the spotlight on anything? Please, do not get picked off because of a confounded driving license regulation! THEY have you all in the system—this just separates you into dangerous categories. Don't give them REASON or EXCUSE to do anything to you! There are some things within the corrupt system that can serve you also. When the riots are in full swing you are going to be very happy to see that local police officer who comes to your assistance. You only HEAR ABOUT THE BAD ONES.

GUNS

My opinion about guns? Why do you need a gun? Guns are for killing!! I can think of nothing on your globe that is worthy of your killing. I do note that the "having" of those guns may very well get you, and yours, killed. The *Constitution* says you can have a gun—so I do not quarrel the point. You SHOULD lawfully be able to have a GUN—but I wonder if morally you need something so against the thought of God. I simply do not attend these "HARRANGUES"—those are YOUR provinces of decisions. But I point out—the children and toddlers in the inner cities are killing each other without thought, reason or understanding. Isn't it sad that you have deteriorated to a society wherein you must defend, to the death, self, from a baby? That, however, is not "guns", it is society in total decay and breakdown. Moreover, it is right along the guidelines of the *PROTOCOLS OF ZION*—TO DESTROY THE FAMILY AND MORALITY. You will not solve this by refusing to carry a driver's license issued by any given State. I do not believe that there is any moral anything about hunting animals, for that matter. YOU in this day and age—do not need the game for food. Most of you turn your noses up at the very thought of eating such unacceptable meat. So DO NOT LIE TO SELVES!! And, by the way: THERE IS NO WAY YOU CAN LIE TO GOD—OR TO ME, FOR THAT MATTER.

Request From Ronn Jackson

8/16/94



Ronn Jackson
c/o: CONTACT
P.O. Box 27800
Las Vegas, NV 89126

The time is NOW! We, as a Nation, are at a cross-roads. It is decision time. You readers have asked for it, so now I am asking you to back-up your words with deeds, support, and feedback.

Current Government is at its end. Change is on the horizon and it is up to you. We must take back control of our country. The only viable alternative remaining is to start anew, using the existing magnificent document upon which our nation was founded—the *Constitution of the United States*. It is our only hope.

What do I mean by these statements? It is now time to form a *Constitutional* government apart from Washington, D. C. that is for and of the people—NOT with the present government's representatives or special interest groups.

What are your thoughts on this matter? Please write and share them. If you don't want to include your name or address, that is understandable—but, by all means, do write.

Recent Messages From Ronn Jackson “Year Of The Patriot”

1/24-30/95 RONN JACKSON

MY FELLOW AMERICANS:

1/24/95: Sometimes when I hear things and know about the subject matter, I am amazed at what is being said and note how uninformed is the person talking. Or is he uninformed? A member of the JDL [Jewish Defense League] was talking about Hitler and his family. In speaking about Ms. Nickelgruber, Adolph's mother, he was purposely evasive in responding to direct questions about her. I think the reason he was evasive is the fact that Hitler's mother was Jewish. The Third Reich may have exterminated a good portion of a specific religion, and I wonder why. It is never stated that the religion that was almost exterminated was done by one of its own. Maybe the JDL member had another reason for not mentioning this information. Perhaps it was his Khazarian influence in his younger years. Now, my fellow Americans, you know why some of your history books are being changed.

1/25/95: On January 3, 1995, NBC television attempted to make it appear that presidential candidate Robert Dole would be our next patron saint. My fellow Americans, all it is necessary for you to do is read his oath of office, and then ask Mr. Dole if he has always followed the mandate of the *Constitution*. The law of the land is the supreme law, and anyone who has

introduced, sanctioned in any way, approved of, or voted for any non-positive law is in violation of their oath of office, has participated in an unconstitutional activity, and is lying directly to you. To say, “the people want it”, is not enough. The law is the law.

1/26/95: H. Ross Perot is in the mood again. He's starting to flex his muscles and tell us how bad things are with the United States Government (which is true), and yet, there seems to be a problem with Mr. Perot's words. You see, Mr. Perot is building a city down south, and he just accepted a nine-figure check from the government to build an airport. Mr. Perot is a good business man, and I'm sure he will profit from his venture quite nicely. Come on, Mr. Perot, write a check to government for that airport. You can't have it both ways! Either you are a capitalist or a government lackey.

1/27/95: The government's job and responsibility is outlined specifically in the *Constitution*, namely, the military, currency, tariffs, highways, and communications with other countries. Anytime any government official says anything outside these topics, they are voicing a personal opinion only, and to represent any other authority, they are exceeding their jurisdiction and are acting, flagrantly and overtly, in an unconstitutional manner. President “Bill-Hillbilly-Socialism Clinton” keeps talking about abortions. That topic is none of his, or the United States Government's busi-

ness. This country belongs to the people, not government.

1/28/95: A conspiracy is defined as: a plot; a treasonable combination. A conspiracy requires only two or more people. When the government enacts legislation that usurps your rights, not only is the United States Government acting in a conspiratorial and unconstitutional manner, they are breaking several laws. Government is not above the law, and is accountable! Wake up America, this country belongs to the people, not government.

1/29/95: The United States Government is constantly changing job descriptions and responsibilities of some of its employees. For example, park ranger(s) went on a sovereign state citizen's property looking for “pot” plants, and shot and murdered that citizen. What was a park ranger doing with a gun? What was a park ranger doing looking for a drug? The *Constitution* states that the federal government cannot own property. If you control property, you, in effect, own that property. If you shoot one of your employers, you have committed the act of murder and, therefore, those who employ you [within the government] are guilty of the act of murder. The United States Government is accountable and not above the law.

1/30/95: Yes, President “Bill-Hillbilly-Socialism-One World Order-Clinton”, my faxes are being very effective. Please take your stupid, asinine and unconstitutional words and place them where the sun don't shine. You and government are accountable, and are not above the law. The truth is absolute and cannot be changed or denied. This country belongs to the people and will be returned to them!

1995 is the “Year of the Patriot”!

In Light and Freedom,
/s/ Ronn Jackson 33866
SNCC Box 100-1B5A
Jean, NV 89026



HOT Update On The O. J. Simpson Frame-Up Jewish Mafia Conspiracy For Race Riots & Revolution

Editor's note: Here we go again! Just when you thought you had heard enough about O.J. Simpson, we have decided to give you some more data to chew on. After all, if you can endure hour after hour of lies from the controlled media's presentation of this orchestrated frame-up pageant, why not a bit of truth—for a change?

In the 9/6/94 issue of CONTACT, we presented an extraordinary document by Gary Wean on the truth behind O.J.'s frame-up. Now, almost five months and who-knows-how-many lies later, some of what we shared from Gary is beginning to come into focus in a major way.

But first: WHO IS Gary Wean? He entered the Los Angeles Police Department Academy in 1946 and, along the road of a brilliant career, eventually became Chief Investigator for the Ventura County Public Defender Office. Gary's sources and connections are legendary in California law enforcement circles.

Gary's outlay of the O.J. Simpson frame-up was so professionally thorough and comprehensive—and shocking—that, at this critical time in the expensive public pageant, we are repeating that document, after first presenting a recent "hot off the press" update from Gary now that the trial is "finally" underway. We are fortunate to include Gary as both a respected reader of CONTACT and as a professional of such high calibre that he could provide us with this update on VERY short request notice. Thank you, Gary Wean!

And should you need any more data to support the position made here that O.J. was framed, just go back and carefully study Barbara Walters' interview with O.J.'s first wife, broadcast Friday evening 1/27/95 on the television news magazine program 20/20. Her comments, as one who has stayed out of the spotlight (though, since not well-to-do, she could have easily chased the \$ train), indirectly confirm Gary's position and reveal how preposterous is the case being made by the Prosecution.

No doubt there are many things yet to be presented that won't add up in the public version of this case. However, as the saga continues to unfold, knowing THE TRUTH will help a lot in sorting the lawyers' antics.

Thursday, January 26, 1995

To: CONTACT Newspaper

Update—The O.J. Simpson Frame-Up

Up to this point, Thursday, 1/26/95, Defense lawyer Johnny Cochran has still to finish his opening statement, in rebuttal to District Attorney Marcia Clark's opening statement (which was a well presented outline of their case for finding Simpson guilty).

On Wednesday afternoon, 1/25/95 Cochran's opening statements paralyzed the Prosecution and Clark's co-coun-

sel William Hodgman went to the hospital with a "heart attack" and the remainder of her staff went scurrying like rabbits.

The calamity within the Prosecution's ranks was caused by confidential information which, as I stated in my article printed in the September 6, 1994 issue of CONTACT newspaper [reprinted starting on p.34], I first began to receive only hours after the double murder.

Cochran's opening statement to the jury astounded not only America but the whole world—the fact that Detective Mark Fuhrman had interviewed a maid next door to O.J.'s house and she told him she had observed O.J.'s white Bronco parked at his house at the very time of the murder. But, what made this even more astounding was that Fuhrman did not make a report and, according to the D.A., did not advise them of this witness' observations!

Further, and far more explosive, Cochran revealed a witness who had seen four suspicious men lurking in front of Nicole's house at the time the D.A. says the crime occurred. These men wore dark coverings of some sort on their heads and ran to a car and sped away when they saw the witness watching them.

Another independent witness saw a lone man (not O.J.) lurking in some shrubs near Nicole's home.

Now it is out in the open that numerous other parties were stalking Nicole other than O.J. Who were they and who was giving them their orders?

We know that this was not a 'random' crime, like some nuts just driving around in a car and shooting or stabbing any innocent people who happen to be on the street. This random possibility does not exist.

So we have to ask, what is the reason this horrible crime occurred; there has to be a 'motive.'

The underlying 'motive' is the struggle for 'political power'—untold, evil political power. It is a terrible thing if people must be killed in such a horrible manner as were these victims just so someone can maintain his power.

For over sixty years—back to Franklin D. Roosevelt, the Democratic Party has controlled the Black vote as a solid block. And the Mishpucka (the "Jewish" mafia; pronounced Mish-spooka—like spook)—through an evil system of fantastic sums of money being handed to individual Democrats—has held control of the Democratic Party.

Because of certain startling events that occurred, the ADL [Anti-Defamation League] Mishpucka intelligence agents became convinced that their powerful, solid block of Black votes was crumbling; it could no longer be controlled. This terrible blow to the ADL was blamed on Louis Farrakhan's rising popularity among the Black people, and O.J. Simpson, who supposedly was connecting with Farrakhan and the Muslims.

At this time we must slow down, think, think deeply—

about motive, remembering that 'everything is connected'.

About the very time in mid-June 1994, when this double-murder occurred in Hollywood—clear back in New York, three thousand miles away, a mysterious figure, Michael Fitzpatrick, an ADL agent provocateur and also a U.S. Government agent-informer, approached Qubilah Shabazz, the daughter of Malcolm X (the Muslim leader who was slain thirty years ago). This approach amounted to an ADL plot to entrap a Black woman in a phony scam to assassinate Louis Farrakhan—and this was calculated and coordinated to simultaneously take out O.J. Simpson and Farrakhan, and cause the Black people to fight and break up amongst themselves.

After their leader and their hero were disposed of, the Black people could be drawn back into the ADL fold, and again the ADL would control a solid voting block which the Democrats know they will have to have to win in the 1996 election.

The mysterious Michael Fitzpatrick, which, I believe, is not his true name, was involved and caught with ADL-JDL [Jewish Defense League] Mishpucka terrorists in a mad scheme to blow up some innocent Arabs in New York City with high explosives.

These terrorists were caught by authorities and Fitzpatrick was imprisoned.

I ask you again: think, really think about all these strange interlocking events and put them in their proper places.

Years ago there was a group calling themselves the Symbionese Liberation Army. They were committing crimes and eventually were pinpointed by the L.A.P.D. hiding out in a house in the Watts area. It was machine-gunned to pieces, set on fire and all the occupants were cremated.

Patty Hearst, the daughter of the 'family-owned' Hearst newspaper empire had been caught up in the activities of the Symbionese Liberation Army through no fault of her own. It was planned by the ADL that she would be in the house and killed along with the rest of the SLA. However, fortunately she was not there. This action was to take place to convince the Hearst newspapers that they should get back in the ADL fold and follow THEIR guideline of what news should be released and what should not be released to the public.

L.A.P.D. did not discover this hide-out by themselves—a lawyer had leaked this info to them. F. Lee Bailey leaked the information to L.A.P.D. and his conduit to the ADL was his supervising agent (attorney) Alan Dershowitz. Bailey and Dershowitz are connected to the O.J. Simpson case and are up to their old ADL tricks of sabotage and provocation, sowing dissention and discord in the Defense ranks by leaking confidential Defense information and strategy to unauthorized persons.

Round and round we go—everything is connected.

Now remember, Bailey and Dershowitz are members of "The Dream Team"—what the media calls O.J.'s lawyers. It will end up a "Nightmare".

In my *CONTACT* newspaper article of 9/6/94, I explained how the Defense lawyer in the Vickie Morgan-Marvin Pancoast case made a big phony fuss to make himself look good—but all of the Defense's evidence of how someone else did it was ruled out by the judge—judicial discretion.

After Pancoast was found guilty, the Defense lawyer screamed to high heaven, "The record, look at the record, you can see I did my best, I really fought hard."

Back to the present.

I agree, Cochran is doing a great job, but is it just a great big fuss to make the Defense lawyers look good and to justify all the millions they got from Simpson. Cochran actually has good witnesses who can prove that others did the killing, but he had this information clear back in July, and August of 1994 and, under the rules of discovery, was obligated to give the Prosecution this information. Cochran was well aware that by withholding the information he could be subjected to sanctions denying him the opportunity to put the witnesses on the stand. Why would he jeopardize O.J. like this unless he were deliberately inviting sanctions?

Cochran did not reveal these critical witnesses to the Prosecution until after the Prosecution made their opening statement and gave a road map of how they intended to proceed. It was like dropping a bomb on Marcia Clark and William Hodgman.

Now if O.J. is found guilty, all the world has heard Cochran tell the jury and the court that he had witnesses who could prove that others had committed the heinous crime. The only problem is that Cochran can't produce them for the jury to hear, if Judge Ito places sanctions prohibiting the witnesses from testifying. The same tactic was used by the judge in the Pancoast murder trial. It's a formula for race-hatred explosive riots, chaos that will harm both White and Black and America.

At this writing it is not known what decision and ruling Judge Ito will make or when he will make it. It is possible that he will withhold his ruling until further down the road when the Prosecution can give him more cause to rule out the witnesses from testifying—probably at some point when the issue will not be so volatile.

However, Cochran has given Black people good cause to believe O.J. is innocent and has been framed by White people. The ADL 'chef' has created a recipe for race hatred, explosive riots, death and mayhem, and chaos that will harm both Black and White and America. It's in the oven cooking. It's almost done!

Another connection: the ADL-concocted case of the Chicago Seven which damaged America and the American people inestimably. Jerry Rubin, a defendant in that case was killed in an "accident" in Beverly Hills not long after and not far from where Nicole and Ron Goldman were murdered.

Lawyer Kunstler, an ADL agent, was Rubin's lawyer in the Chicago Seven case and now Kunstler has become the lawyer for Malcolm X's daughter in the ADL frame-up to convict Qubilah Shabazz. This plot will serve to discredit and destroy Black leaders Farrakhan and Simpson and insure race riots and revolution.

Examine the possibilities and results of the ADL conspiracies:

Should Judge Ito rule against Simpson's witnesses taking the stand, and O.J. is still found not guilty, then the true killers have not been exposed. Forever after the world will be split in their opinion: did O.J. really do it or not? He will never be free of the stigma—his life is destroyed.

If the D.A. staff loses this case it will probably finish Garcetti (the elected District Attorney). Ira Reiner, the ADL Mishpucka agent, will be returned to office as the District Attorney, and Stanley Scheinbaum will control the L.A.P.D. Sherman Block will control the Sheriff Department. Harry Pregerson will control the Federal Ninth Circuit. The L.A. City Council is controlled by the Mishpucka. Diane Feinstein and Barbara Boxer are California's Senators; both are vicious ADL Mishpuckas. This is total political power.

Pernaps the ADL Mishpucka is right now making one of its first open moves to destroy Constitutional America as we know it. President Clinton has ordered the Justice Department, Attorney General Janet Reno, to destroy the Muslim groups in America and seize all their assets on the

supposition that they are a cult and are exporting terrorism to Israel and bombing the Jews.

Next Reno can claim that the anti-abortion people are terrorists and are connected to Evangelical, Baptist, Catholic, Methodist and other churches which are supposedly exporting anti-abortion and anti-gay terrorism throughout the world and their assets will be seized and confiscated and some will be jailed.

My information is that a small group of loyal American Senators are standing fast. I still do not know who they

are but it is fully time for them to make their move.

The first productive action would be to totally "null and void" the Federal Reserve System, and put all of America's money back in the hands of Congress and the people. Then remove all corrupt Federal and State judges!

When this small group of loyal Senators makes their move and the people see they are in earnest and intend to succeed, millions upon millions of loyal American citizens will rise, stand and march by their side.

Is/ Gary L. Wean 1/26/95

The O. J. Simpson Frame-Up

The Anatomy Of A Conspiracy Of Race Riots & Revolution

August 19, 1994

THE ANATOMY OF A CONSPIRACY OF RACE RIOTS AND REVOLUTION (MISHPUCKA)

The O.J. Simpson Frame-Up

by Gary L. Wean

This is a notice. Wednesday, August 19, 1994. A claim and demand for the \$500,000.00 reward posted by O.J. Simpson, "for tips" (information) leading to the exposure and arrest of the killers of Nicole Simpson and Ronald Goldman. The main object and purpose of O.J. Simpson's posting this reward is to confirm to the public that he is innocent of all charges in this matter—this requested confirmation to the public is herein and hereby made certain. Said above sum is to be paid to Gary L. Wean no later than ten days after delivery (service) of these documents to O.J. Simpson or his defense lawyer, Robert Shapiro or LeRoy Taft, his business attorney.

This barbarous conspiratorial plot's full intent is the total destruction and the takeover of city, county and state civil governments through unbelievable chaos, massive uncontrollable racial riots, pitting White and Black people against each other, thrown at each others' throats in deadly combat by lies and instigations conjured by the sinister provocateurs of a mysterious Crime Family. Looting, burning, murder and mayhem in an eradication of Christian Americans' values and ways of life forever.

But wait. Before proceeding further with such an exposé of the evil conspiracy of America's destruction, a fearful word has reared its head. Paranoia! "My God!", the Christians cry. We are talking paranoia!! For God's sake, the last thing in the world I want to be called is paranoid. It could ruin me, just the slightest implication alone is devastating if they put it on you. Webster calls it, "A chronic mental disorder, characterized by delusions of persecution."

But this is not so; for once, Mr. Webster is wrong. I came upon an amazing thing: paranoia is not a shameful, to be shunned mental disorder at all.

A man, Thomas Pynchon, who, to my positive thinking, will go down in history as one of the greatest philosophers (the general laws that furnish the rational explanation of anything) of all time, ancient Chinese and Greek philosophers included. Pynchon clarifies paranoia rational in an eye-opening fashion with merely a few words: "Paranoia is the leading edge of the awareness that everything is connected"

Suddenly you realize, you awaken, the picture is clear, you are not becoming mentally disordered at all. You have been merely, slowly becoming aware that all the dastardly, evil past events that have been occurring and are still taking place have emanated from a single source; everything is connected. Holding this enlightening knowledge you can no longer be frightened, intimidated or deterred from your fight for truth and freedom with silly accusations of just a word, paranoia.

One more thing must be completely understood by loyal Americans in this deadly, last chance, conflict to save Christians and their families. The enemy, this single source must be glaringly identified, and spotlighted under full beam once and for all, unveiled for everyone to see and know with no doubt in their mind whatsoever remaining as to who and what it is. And this will be done.

Everyone who reads a newspaper or watches TV has heard about the Mafia (the Italian Crime Family), and no doubt has heard about the Yakuza (the Japanese Crime Family), and the Triad Society (the Chinese Crime Family) and the Mexican Mafia (The Mexican Crime Family). In my book, *There's a Fish in the Courthouse* (first printed in 1987), Chapter 40 acknowledged the existence of all these crime families operating in America many years ago. We will get to the real enemy, the real "Crime Family" shortly.

Early in his presidency, Ronald Reagan named U.S. Federal Judge Irving Kaufman to head his new Crime Commission to crack down on Organized Crime. Kaufman—secretly a high level member of the Anti-Defamation League, a vicious hidden foe of America and against everything Christians stand for—after two-and-a-half years of directing the so-called "Crime Commission", came out with an announcement denouncing the Italians, the Japanese, the Chinese and Mexicans.

Quoting Kaufman's "great revelation": "We have uncovered new criminal organization networks emerging in U.S. cities in drugs, gambling, prostitution and extortion. The operations are highly structured and disciplined. They operate virtually unnoticed by the American public." Kaufman then emphasized gravely his uncovering of these Italian, Japanese, Chinese, and Mexican gangsters with hypocritical, phony concern. Quoting Kaufman, "These crime groups must be stopped." Then he identified dramatically the criminals he claimed to have uncovered, "The Mafia, the Yakuza, the Triad Society and the Mexican Mafia."

But Irving Kaufman, a federal judge and head of the President's Crime Commission to expose Organized Crime, while falsely posing as a loyal American never once mentioned the Mishpucka (the Jew Crime Family) the most secret, deadly, powerful organized crime family in the

world and the only one dedicated to the total destruction of America and the eradication of Christianity. And why would Kaufman cover-up and fail to alert America to this fearful enemy? Because Federal Judge Kaufman is a ranking agent of the ADL and a Mishpucka actively engaged in the plot to destroy America and Christianity.

The Mishpucka is not something new, just well concealed. For thousands of years they have been a bloodline, a cult practicing and idolatizing usury, assassination, extortion, prostitution, drugs and most expertly the undermining, pillaging and despoiling of innocent peaceful governments and their people. All the while they eternally pose as philanthropists, do-good people. The word Mishpucka (Family) is never uttered by Jews in front of Christians except on very rare occasions. But I have discovered several articles wherein noted Jews have slipped up, verified the existence of the Mishpucka and the meaning of the word as The Family. Try it on Jews, see the reaction; don't let them tell you they never heard of it, watch closely their eyes.

The word Mishpucka and its meaning, "Jewish Crime Family" must be brought out in all police communications, recognized by all law enforcement agencies and the news media exactly like the word Mafia has become common usage by law officers and news media when labeling and describing the Mafia (the Italian Crime Family). Americans must become aware, alerted to the distinction, this separation of Jews and Italians, or they can never fully understand and know who their real enemy is. And it is impossible to fight back until you have identified the enemy.

Quoting my book, *There's a Fish in the Courthouse* (1987), Chapter 35, "The important difference is that the so-called Mafia is a loosely knit group of Italian Criminals. They are loyal to the United States in the sense of having no conscious intent to destroy America. But the Mishpucka is a secret organization, a criminal bloodline owing allegiance to the Family alone. Their sworn declaration and evil goal is the subjugation of the people and total control of the world's power and wealth."

The Mafia knows where their best interest lies, they are more than willing to be subject to protection under the fair laws of the *U.S. Constitution* and *Bill of Rights*. But the Mishpucka operates under the *Mishna*, the Jew law, the law of the Rabbi.

The *Mishna* is diametrically opposed to the *United States Constitution* and the *Bill of Rights* except when in the event the *Constitution* can be used for their own personal benefit. And that is what is eating the heart out of America right now, we are operating under the *Mishna* and not the *U.S. Constitution* and *Bill of Rights*.

Quote (1987) of my book, Chapter 36, "After the Crucifixion of Jesus, High Priests of the Jewish Temples were called Rabbis. Rabbi Juda wrote the '*Mishna*'. The *Mishna* became the law that all Jews must study and follow in criminal, civil, political, religious and family matters. After this accomplishment Rabbi Juda was known as 'The Holy' and all Rabbis became spiritual heads of their communities. This was about the same time the Khazars of Asia converted to Judaism. To be a Jew you must follow and obey the *Mishna*. This has been the Jews failing, their problem in every country in the world—if they follow the *Mishna* it is an impossibility for them to assimilate under Christian laws, values and morality. Nor has it been possible for them to assimilate under the laws of any other established religions and their governments.

So, immediately they set about undermining and bringing that country in which they have established their 'community' under the domination of their *Mishna*.

But the *Mishna*, (Jew law) does not work anywhere; observe Israel, their own country which was handed to the Jews on a platter in hope that they would all go there and stop their depredations on the rest of the world.

In Israel the Mishpucka has proven, they can blame no one else for their ingrained greed, their abject cruelty in the manner in which they dominate other people—and the *Mishna* corruption in the failure of their judicial, financial and military affairs.

The Mishpucka hierarchy is over everything. They are all powerful, they sacrifice the life of a Jew without hesitation, as swiftly as a Christian or Muslim life is snuffed out when it becomes expedient to their agenda.

The evil brain of the Mishpucka which controls everything is in the ADL B'nai B'rith headquarters in New York City, not in Israel as some believe. It was located in New

York City long before Israel was ever created. All orders and direction come from this location.

Their financial headquarters and source of the Mishpucka's great wealth is the Federal Reserve System in Washington, D.C. Mishpucka Alan Greenspan is the head of the Federal Reserve System and the Federal Reserve Banks, but strange as it seems, even in this seemingly top post Greenspan is still only middle-level in the Mishpucka hierarchy.

The source of the Mishpucka's great physical power, their unbendable strength to overpower the U.S. Government and its people is their overwhelming superior numbers wearing the Black Robes in every federal and state courthouse in the United States of America. They have usurped the power to control at their will any and all criminal and civil lawsuits or issues filed and to destroy the people who filed them.

The gross, unmercifully evil brain of the Mishpucka octopus whose slimy tentacles writhe across the breadth of the land is in the ADL B'nai B'rith headquarters in New York City, New York. With its head cut off, the monstrous tentacles with millions of suction attached everywhere sucking the lifeblood from our country would shrivel and die. RE: *CONTACT*, Volume 6, Number 3, of Tuesday July 12, 1994, page 40.

The Mishpucka has in their possession millions of tons of gold, precious stones, ivory, bonds and securities, deeds, and fortunes looted clear back to WWI when the Mishpuckas from New York City slaughtered the Russian Czar and his entire family and stole the world's greatest fortunes. And continuing right up to the present day destruction of America's Savings and Loans, banks, giant corporations, pension funds, and devastation of individual citizens' fortunes—trillions and trillions of dollars—hidden hundreds of feet beneath the burning sands of Israel's Negev Desert in their secret Dimona nuclear factory. There in this monstrously huge subterranean chamber the fabulous treasure is protected by thousands of nuclear armed long-range missiles capable of reaching and incinerating the heart of America, Russia and Europe. The Mishpucka will not allow the U.N. or anyone else to inspect their nuclear warhead factory where not only these world-destruction weapons, but also their secret treasure as well, could be discovered. Israel refuses inspection even though the U.N. demands that all other nations in the world comply.

A high ranking Mishpucka in the Israeli government, a madman, Shimon Peres has threatened the entire world with annihilation by their nuclear arsenal. Referring to the alleged Holocaust, Peres tirades that, "Next time we will take all of you with us."

December 1992 was a fateful month of events. Two brave, dedicated San Francisco police detectives had been quietly investigating the ADL B'nai B'rith. Obtaining search warrants, they raided the ADL headquarters in San Francisco and Los Angeles and confiscated over 2 tons of secret files and records the ADL agents and spies had compiled against American citizens that went back over 70 years.

This could have proved to be the end of the vicious Mishpucka, right there and then, not just in America but all over the world.

A vigorous, competent prosecution would have imprisoned all of the Mishpucka hierarchy, with some of them even being executed, for their horrendous crimes against humanity. The so-called war crimes trials of Nuremberg, 1945-6 would have been revealed for the falsity and pretence that they were when the truth about the Mishpucka was fully exposed.

But Arlo Smith, the District Attorney of San Francisco, sold out not only America but the whole world. One of the most powerful and influential Mishpuckas and a secret agent

of ADL B'nai B'rith is U.S. Senator Diane Feinstein and her accomplice Barbara Boxer, also a U.S. Senator from California. With unlimited Mishpucka money they bought off Arlo Smith and killed the Grand Jury investigation and prosecution of the insidious, treasonous ADL.

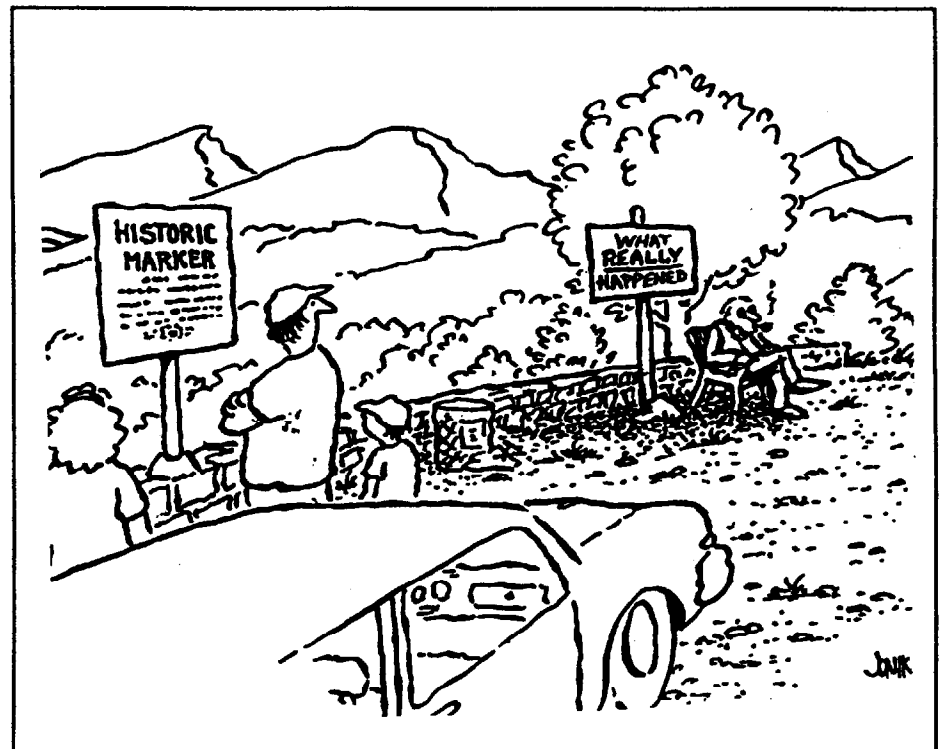
Quote (1987) of my book, Chapter 35, "Unlike the macho Italian Mafia, the Jew Mishpucka has always known the value of women members to their organization. The most powerful female Mishpucka in California is Judge Joan Dempsey Klein." Feinstein presently overrides Klein as her power now is national since her advent to the U.S. Senate Judicial Committee and her Mishpucka ties to Ruth Bader Ginsberg on the Supreme Court.

Further Quote (1987), Chapter 35, "Irving Rubin's (head of JDL-Jewish Defense League [and recently arrested, protesting a patriot gathering in Bakersfield, CA]) predilection for murder and mayhem was extremely evident when he offered a cash bounty, of five hundred dollars to any Jew who kills, maims or seriously injures any member of the American Nazi Party. He added, 'If they bring us their ears we'll make it one thousand.' To Rubin anyone who is not a Jew is a Nazi. After the offer was made at a well publicized JDL speech, Rubin was prosecuted for solicitation of murder, but he was found not guilty. All it took was to get one Jew on the jury. To make all of Rubin's plans for murder and mayhem easier, [then] Mayor of San Francisco Diane Feinstein and Congresswoman Bobbi Fiedler are trying to pass laws taking hand guns away from honest American citizens. For many years Fiedler has been a close confidant of Menachem Begin, the Mishpucka terrorist. Rubin has taken over the militant Jewish Defense League organized by Rabbi Meier Kahane. Rubin trains preteen Jew boys and girls, preparing them for paramilitary operations against Christians after their guns have been taken. These young Mishpuckas are taught the fine art of killing while they enthusiastically chop apart human silhouettes with sub-machine guns. Rubin boasts that police leave the Jewish Defense League alone because it would be 'anti-semitic' to interfere with his guns." End quote.

Irving Rubin's job of genocide against White and Black Christians will be a massacre after Feinstein has taken away all the Christians' guns and they have no means to fight back.

Jerry Brown, "Governor Moonbeam", was stuffing his pockets with Mishpucka money during his last days in office for appointing untold dozens of shyster Mishpucka lawyers to the California bench, one being Jack Berman, Diane Feinstein's ex-husband.

Further quote (1987), Chapter 38, "Mayor Diane Feinstein, 'Queen of Aids' in San Francisco is chief designer of legislation to take away citizens' guns. She aims one day to be President of the United States of America." (This information, received from my inside sources approximately 1979-81, advised me that in the not-so-far future the time would be ripe for a woman, a Jew woman, to be elected as President and that woman would be Diane



Feinstein). The Mishpucka has spent millions on this project already. And the last info I got from my inside source was that the Mishpucka was ready to spend billions more to get Feinstein in. The last big hurdle is that she has to win the election to the U.S. Senate in 1994. If Feinstein wins the Senate she will easily become the next President of the U.S in 1996, the most powerful Mishpucka in the world.

Willie Clinton cannot figure out where all the crap that is being dumped down his neck is coming from. He blames the Christian Far Right. But the Mishpucka controlled TV and press secretly is behind Willie's problem—they don't want to entirely destroy him and maybe in the process seriously damage the Demo Party—they just intend to disgrace him enough to the point where the Party will in no way endorse him for reelection, leaving it open for Feinstein.

Even though the Mishpucka political power and money was able to kill the prosecution of the ADL, the two San Francisco Detectives accomplished much. The secret ADL files revealed that Diane Feinstein while Mayor of San Francisco had secretly arranged a liaison between the city's police department and the Jewish Anti-Defamation League in 1979. She had ordered police to work closely with the ADL to smash an outbreak of alleged Anti-Semitism and destroy everyone who was against Jews. Feinstein finally admitted that she had strategy meetings with the leaders of Jew communities about conducting secret sabotage actions against those involved in alleged incidents against Jews. And had ordered policemen to make contact with the ADL and its paid spy Roy Bullock. One of the San Francisco P.D. Intelligence officers, Thomas J. Gerard turned traitor to America and performed illegal covert operations for Diane Feinstein and the ADL. Gerard began spying on and sabotaging innocent American citizens and making secret records, (more than 12,000 individual files) which he turned over to the Mishpucka spy, Roy Bullock. Gerard's motives for treason came about, he said, "because he had been told that his maternal grandmother was a Jew and supposedly had perished in the holocaust. This led him to want to become a religious Jew."

This is the same reasoning Jonathon Pollard gave when he was caught stealing and delivering National Security Secret documents to Mishpucka agents, and now the great Mishpucka shyster Alan Dershowitz is attempting to get Pollard out of prison. The fact that Pollard was a Jew was sufficient cause for him to put a foreign country's interests and beliefs before America's. I just don't believe it would work for a high ranking Italian to approach an American girl whose job was handling secret documents in the Pentagon and ask her to steal a secret file for him and she would do it because her maternal grandmother was Italian. Why does this work with Americans who have a Jew ancestor?

It obviously is a serious problem. Diane Feinstein can easily get Americans to commit treason anywhere she goes and her daughter, Katherine Feinstein, a Mishpucka shyster appointed to the San Francisco Police Commission to investigate ADL treason, covers up evidence exposing her

mother's treasonous crimes and she refuses to step down for having a conflict of interest. With unmitigated Mishpucka gall, Katherine Feinstein tells America, "I don't have any conflict of interest."

The evidence obtained from the raid disclosed that more than one hundred major U.S. city police and Sheriff departments have been infiltrated by the ADL and they have secretly and successfully recruited strategic officers to steal confidential police records and sabotage and frame honest citizens.

One city, Portland, Oregon, fell into an important category and the high ranking police officer involved refused to cooperate with the San Francisco detectives and covered-up involvement of Portland City Officials with the ADL. Captain Dan Noelle, Portland police, is a high ranking police officer in the ADL setup who covered-up and lied about their involvement.

But Noelle did admit that he was connected with the ADL organization and also that he sent secret documents to the ADL regional office in Seattle, Washington. A special directive of February 1985 was discovered in the confiscated ADL files wherein "FBI Director William Webster had ordered special agents in 25 major FBI field offices to establish liaison with Regional ADL Directors in their division and cooperate with them fully," in other words give the Mishpucka whatever files and cooperation they want. One top FBI official, Oliver Buck Revell, when asked about giving the ADL secret FBI files, covered-up; he could only say, "I haven't studied their methods of collecting information."

There is an organization in Oregon called the "Oregon Jews," very wealthy influential and politically powerful Mishpucka.

Vera Katz, Portland's present mayor, and Neil Goldschmidt, past mayor, are very high ranking Mishpucka agents in the ADL. One of their operations, illegal gambling, with the huge profits being used to finance Mishpucka politicians, goes back a long ways. Keep in mind that being Democrat or Republican means nothing; Ronald Reagan was once a Democrat, it's only a matter of convenience when money and power are involved. Back when Reagan first ran for President there was a lot at stake.

In Portland, a church, the "Church of the Conceptual Truth", was a front for illegal gambling. A reporter, James Long, on the Portland *Oregonian* had been quietly probing the large scale gambling operations and was going to expose it in the paper. I knew that this operation was part of Judge Jerome Berenson and his law partner, Ben Nordman's gambling ring covering the entire West Coast and the huge profits were being laundered through Nordman's Bank of A. Levy in Oxnard, California. The proceeds were then funnelled to Reagan's Republican Campaign committee for his presidential election. I tipped off Oregon law enforcement agencies, Portland, P.D., State Attorney General and County District Attorney; combined, they raided the phony church and the gambling operations. The Oregon Attorney General filed State Racketeering

Influence and Corrupt Organization Act (RICO) violations against the gangsters.

Arrested in the raid was Carl E. Ward, Jr., a lawyer from Berenson and Nordman's law office in Oxnard and Michael H. Wallace, an Oxnard businessman, both close associates of William P. Clark, Reagan's right hand man. Wallace in 1979-80 was Reagan's National Campaign Finance Director, a sensational fund raiser in charge of contributions, he and William P. Clark funnelled all the laundered gambling money into the Presidential campaign funds. Oregon's two U.S. Senators were unaware of this scam and did not receive any of the money derived from the gambling operations. It makes no difference, Democrat or Republican—this time the gambling proceeds go to Diane Feinstein's Democrat campaign. The illegal gambling money is still being laundered through the Bank of A. Levy in Oxnard, Calif.

Oregon's Assistant Attorney General, Timothy M. Wood took depositions from Ward and Wallace (under penalty of perjury) wherein they confessed but the powerful ADL eventually won out, very similarly to District Attorney Arlo Smith in San Francisco.

Carl E. Ward, Jr. was involved in the JFK assassination and also was connected to the Cabazon Indian Reservation gambling and murders, also the Inslaw affair. Carl E. Ward, Jr.'s brother Robert Ward was arrested by the Ventura County Sheriff Department and Secret Service involving a conspiracy to kill Ronald Reagan, George Bush, Jimmy Carter, Jerry Ford, Richard Nixon and all their wives in one swipe when they gathered at the inauguration of Reagan's Library in Simi Valley, California. The killings were to be accomplished by a laser weapon attack.

This massive assassination conspiracy to wipe out a group of people who knew too many secrets was covered-up by the Secret Service and Ventura Sheriff's Department on the Mishpuckas orders to conceal the fact that it was a Mishpucka plot.

Illegal gambling still flourishes in Oregon under the control of Mayor Vera Katz with millions of dollars being laundered through banks and then funnelled into the Mishpucka's political campaigns. The Mayor is closely associated with California Senator Feinstein whose husband Richard Blum owns interests in Oregon's huge trucking and Savings and Loan and banking industry and is a highly influential behind the scenes Mishpucka in Oregon.

During Feinstein's 20-million-dollar 1992 Senatorial campaign, 8.4 million dollars became lost and was never found or explained. Several millions came from Bank of America President Richard Rosenberg, another extremely wealthy San Francisco Mishpucka. But in sequence to Feinstein's plot to discredit Willie Clinton and thus eliminate him, the Mishpucka scheme goes deeper. It is at Feinstein's powerful instigation that the women's attack on Senator Packwood is a scam designed to remove Robert Packwood as Senator, to replace him with Vera Katz.

The "Oregon Jews" and Vera Katz, Neil Goldschmidt and Richard Blum control the Portland *Oregonian* news-

CONTACT: The Phoenix Project

CONTACT is a unique and inspired newspaper for concerned citizens everywhere, though it particularly focuses on the United States because of this country's special mission in the affairs of the world. That is, "As goes the United States, so goes the world."

CONTACT is a vehicle for Commander Gycorgos Ceres Hatonn's most recent writings on important current affairs, plus those from other enlightening sources, on matters critical to a responsible and informed public at this time of planetary transition and final days of battle between the Forces of Light and the "Evil Empire" forces of darkness.

CONTACT exists to counteract the manipulating lies and clever half-truths put out (on purpose) by the regular print and broadcast media prostitutes of the Satanic Elite controllers—parasites who are in the process of economically, physically, and spiritually collapsing this once great country (and actually the entire planet) down to a slave-state level of existence under their diabolical control plan called The New World Order.

This newspaper, *CONTACT*, began life on March 30, 1993, risen, like the mythical bird, with great determination "up from the ashes" of its internationally acclaimed predecessor called *THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR*.

THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR, in turn, began life in mid-October of 1991, having evolved from an earlier newsletter called the *PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS*, which itself came into existence as a faster way to get THE TRUTH out to you readers than was possible with the more substantial "book" format of the *PHOENIX JOURNALS*. Much incredible ground has been covered so far in that mission.

While the *PHOENIX LIBERATOR*'s motto reminded all that "The Truth Will Set You Free", the *CONTACT*'s motto, displayed prominently in the masthead, takes that thought another important step forward and proclaims: "Ye Shall Know The Truth And The Truth Shall Make You Mad!"

The "Phoenix Project" is about those preparations needed—at body, mind and soul levels—to both understand and survive the great healing changes which are beginning to energize this beautiful little planet, now so frazzled and tortured from abuses of all kinds. We look forward, with great expectations, to the *CONTACT*ing with all of you—a coming together that is rapidly taking place as the entire Phoenix Project "ground crew" continues to connect, solidify, and gain strength through becoming informed of THE TRUTH. Indeed, welcome aboard, friends!

— Dr. Edwin M. Young
Editor-In-Chief, *CONTACT*

paper which is beating it into Packwood. And Blum during the recent Teamsters strike made political inroads into the Oregon Teamsters Union. Feinstein has another ambitious political take-over scam going in the State of Washington where Thomas Foley isn't near so loyal to Clinton as he would have people believe. And this would leave Feinstein in total control of Washington, Oregon and California, the entire West Coast in her run for the Presidency in 1996.

On the TV in July 1994 Feinstein made a serious, great big "slip of the lip". She declared her true colors publicly, "We (meaning Mishpucka politicians and judges) are not afraid of gang members with guns on the street, but of law-abiding citizens with grievances."

Who Feinstein is referring to is us, present day Americans who, like the Colonists back in 1776, filed petitions of grievances to King George and all they got was ignored and further trouble heaped upon them.

In 1776 if those Americans had had their guns taken away from them there would be no America of today. And if the Mishpucka takes away our guns of today there will be no America of tomorrow.

Think about it—think real deep about Feinstein and the Mishpucka!

Now, thinking about the present, right today, about Simpson, O.J., and the *Anatomy of Race Riots and Revolution*, we suddenly find ourselves speeding back through time. Propelled back over 50 years, into mysterious, dark crevasses of the past, and ever keeping in mind that a single source is behind it all, "Everything is connected."

We reach out, back and forth, traveling the murky roads across a half-century of years, back to early 1946. Although he wasn't yet even born, watch as O.J. Simpson emerges as the catalyst—the international event the Mishpucka had schemed for—waited so long for, the most fabulous Hollywood scenario of all time—the gruesome, bloody murders of two young people, a beautiful White woman and a White man, allegedly slain by the woman's former husband, a Black man—a famous, popular, Black man, a football hero and businessman idolized and respected by everybody, both Black and White.

What better circumstances, and set of facts could the Mishpucka ask for—or, had these facts not been by chance at all, but precisely manufactured, made to order—a setup, the *greatest frame-up of all time*. A setup to instigate, foment and incite hate, horrendous hate between Black and White—bloody race riots—death and hell throughout every city in the U.S. and at the same time get rid of O.J., a Black hero who everyone looked up to and who could be followed as a leader. What better reason to then "declare" a Presidential National Emergency Order placing the entire country under military control, halting and putting an abrupt end to all civil process and any and all Constitutional Rights in America—we ourselves, inexcusably, both Black and White will have stupidly thrown ourselves right into the evil hands of the Mishpucka, just as they have planned we would; there will be no more Rights for White or Black.

Early in 1946 and through 1948 I was a Los Angeles Policeman working patrol in University Division and plainclothes in Metropolitan Division out of the old Lincoln Heights City Jail, North Ave. 19. Then transferring to Hollywood Division the first of 1949. I'd watched Harry Pregerson as a young law student, and later as a shyster lawyer involve himself and profit in organized crime, racetrack wire service, murder, gambling, prostitution, extortion and drugs, etc. with gangsters Mickey Cohen, Abe and Hy Phillips, Sidney Bocarsky and Nathan Turkebtahn. I observed the above named gangsters meet in Old China Town and other places with Benny Wong and Abraham Davidian, notorious drug dealers and smugglers. **Abraham Davidian was a member of the International Davidian Crime Family which is connected all the way up the line to the Waco Davidian holocaust.**

Davidian and Wong had a huge, million-dollar drug caper going with Mickey Cohen, Pregerson and the others. L.A.P.D. and Federal Narcotics busted Davidian and he agreed to testify against Cohen and Pregerson and other top L.A. city politicians and judges. Davidian was hidden out and protected as a government witness by Federal Narcotic agents when he was murdered, shot and killed. That blew the whole case and let Cohen and Pregerson off the hook. Presently a federal appeal court judge, Pregerson, in the Rodney King trial, made a key ruling to allow excluded evidence into the federal trial of four L.A.P.D. officers which convicted Sgt. Koon and Officer Powell.

This was testimony which had been given during the Ventura County trial in which the four officers in the King case were found innocent. **The judge in the Ventura County, King trial was Stanley Weisberg, who manipulated and whipped the trial into a racial frenzy of hatred that incited the second Watts riot within a few short minutes after the verdict was read.**

One year before that Superior Court trial started in Simi Valley and the second Watts riot occurred, I handed an affidavit to Chief Daryl F. Gates, the NAACP, and TV and newspaper services, etc., with information and evidence of the Mishpucka's Race Riot and Revolution Conspiracy that was being precipitated. A copy of the affidavit is part of this report. As will be seen, this conspiracy comes from a single source.

L.A.P.D. Homicide investigated a double murder and, with the L.A. District Attorney, convicted two Mishpucka assassins from Israel, Joseph Yakaria and Jehuda Avital who were connected to Irving Rubin's JDL and the ADL. This involved a drug deal and a large sum of money. Mishpucka drug peddlers, Esther and Ele Ruven, were killed with knives and their bodies and pieces were thrown in a trash bin.

In Palo Alto, California, in November 1992, an observant police officer, in an excellent performance of his duty to protect the safety and welfare of the citizens, arrested two Israeli assassins on their way to commit a double murder of a man and his wife. Two Rabbis, Austin Yoney Feld and his brother, Scott Leon Feld, who had traveled all the way from Israel to commit this double murder, would have sliced the throats and stabbed the victims to death and been back in Israel almost before the bodies were discovered had it not been for the keen-eyed officer. And then: who else—maybe some innocent person accused and convicted—and all the while the Mishpucka laughing in the background as they turned it into a racially motivated crime (the intended victims were Jews) with the able assistance of the TV and news media.

The Rabbis Feld possessed detailed diagrams of the intended victims' home, murderous knives, ski masks and plastic handcuffs in their rental car when arrested. No one in their right mind will ever believe that these two Mishpucka assassins had come all the way from Israel just to pay a friendly social call on the victims in their bedroom in the middle of the night. These paid assassins had powerful connections with ADL Headquarters in Los Angeles, San Francisco and New York, who immediately secretly went to work to kill the charges against them.

Several weeks after the arrest of the two Rabbis the two San Francisco detectives came to Los Angeles with warrants to search the ADL Headquarters and seize and remove evidence. Stanley Scheinbaum, the head of the L.A. Police Commission, secretly gave Chief Willie Williams acrimonious orders not to allow any L.A.P.D. officers to assist the San Francisco detectives to enter the ADL Headquarters.

Stanley Scheinbaum, a Mishpucka, is a secret agent of the ADL and of other organizations sworn to the overthrow of the United States of America.

Being dedicated law officers the two San Francisco detectives bravely, without hesitation even though they had definite qualms about their own personal safety, entered the den of assassins. Without any "backup officers" from the L.A.P.D. they removed approximately one ton of secret files that the ADL had compiled on innocent, unsuspecting citizens. These were files used by the Mishpucka for purposes of sabotaging, framing and blackjacking citizens and politicians into doing their evil bidding in all sorts of treasonous scams against America and its people.

It was way back in those days, 1946 that I and other L.A.P.D. officers who were interfering with the Mishpuckas criminal operations unknowingly became victims, case numbers in the ADL secret files and **marked for destruction.**

An associate of mine was told by Arlo Smith, the District Attorney of San Francisco himself, that my file dating back to 1946 was among the ton of records seized and removed from the ADL headquarters in L.A. in December, 1992. Also that my thick, nearly fifty-years-old file was current, right up to 1992.

In 1993 I spent two entire days trying to contact Arlo Smith at his office to see my file, but he refused to talk with me. I must assume that my file later on, along with all the others, was returned to the ADL when Smith cut his "deal" with them.

One L.A. officer, Sgt. Charlie Stoker met his early, sad

fate in 1947. Stoker was assigned to Administrative Vice and many times I had given him info on vice activities in my division and worked with him on it.

Prostitution we all know has been around for a long time, also Hollywood Madams. Theirs is a closed circuit, a network, an unbroken chain of hierarchy right up to the present. Back in 1947 when Charlie busted Brenda Allen, Hollywood's premiere Madam, and snatched her little black book with all her customers listed, it included some mighty important "clients" from clear back in Washington, D.C.

Stoker wanted to prosecute and convict them all but he grossly underestimated their connections and power. It turned out, unfortunately for Charlie, that many of Brenda's clients were also among the top politicians and drug dealers and gangsters that Abraham Davidian had squealed on, also even after all these years some of them are still in high office and have grown even more powerful through their corrupt operations.

We knew nothing of the Mishpucka in those days—particularly we didn't know that Mickey Cohen and his tight group of Jewish judges and lawyers in the D.A.'s office that he controlled were part of a giant organization. And that this evil organization was led by Rabbis, a bloodline going back for thousands of years. God only knows what we would have done if we had known it—probably died of fright. They confiscated Brenda's little black book and Charlie Stoker was destroyed—he died a broken man.

Hollywood Madams are the best source of information in the world, they know everything that goes on, even in Europe and the land of Arabia. The FBI and KGB are small time pikers when it comes to comparing the extent of their information and ability with Hollywood Madams.

Recently a top Hollywood Madam, Heidi Fleiss was busted. She also had a little black book listing her "clients", influential, wealthy bankers, judges, lawyers, politicians, Hollywood producers and drug dealers from the West Coast to the East Coast. Fleiss has boasted that she could have exerted enough pressure because of who and what she knows to have changed the NAFTA vote if she had wanted. And Fleiss is a Mishpucka Madam.

In the early 1980s I got a phone call from Hollywood, it was LeFleur, "The Flower" (my book, 1987, Chapter 41). "The Flower" was an "old time" Hollywood Madam, in the past she had given me some fantastic information. I hadn't heard from her in a long time. She was very shook up over something.

Marvin Pancoast, a friend of hers, had just been found guilty of murdering a prostitute. The victim, Vicki Morgan, was not just another beautiful Hollywood whore come to a bad end, she was Alfred Bloomingdale's girlfriend. Bloomingdale was an extremely wealthy Hollywood Mishpucka, he and his wife Betsy were President Ronald Reagan and Nancy's best friends and their constant White House companions.

Vicki had at one time been one of Flower's working girls. They were good friends and Vicki had told her that Alfred had been bringing his high ranking political buddies from Washington, D.C. to her place and were carrying on outrageous sadomasochistic sex parties with Vicki and other prostitutes. Vicki hated it and felt that Bloomingdale was going to renege on his word to provide her with a large monthly sum of money for the rest of her life like he promised.

So Vicki and her boyfriend Marvin secretly made Audio-Video tapes of all the sex parties and the participants from Washington, D.C.. Flower had seen the pictures and one of the D.C. big shots was Caspar Weinberger, the Secretary of Defense.

Robert Steinberg was the original lawyer for Marvin Pancoast and a copy of the video tapes came into his hands. Steinberg told *CBS News* that the individuals in the tape were from Washington, D.C., one was a businessman, three government appointees and an elected official. He claimed that he viewed the tapes with a lawyer and someone from the Justice Department.

Pancoast then got another defense lawyer, Arthur Barends, who he told about the tapes and that they were extremely embarrassing to the Reagan Administration and involved serious violations of National Security. This was because of the Secretary of Defense and other government officials being involved with the businessman who was an agent from a foreign country.

The attorney for Pancoast, Arthur Barends made a lot of fuss and big noise just to make the defense look good. But

it was all a pretense, a sham because they knew that Mishpucka Judge David Horowitz wasn't about to let any of those sex orgies into the trial and reveal the fact as evidence that other suspects had far greater motives for killing Morgan than Pancoast had and Pancoast was found guilty.

In context, the other night I watched *Larry King Live* on TV, his guests were Gerry Spence and former U.S. Attorney General Richard Thornburgh and Jack Tenner, an L.A. County Superior Court Judge. The subject of their discussion was, "Racial Discrimination" involving O.J. Simpson's double-murder trial. Spence or Thornburgh said something about the jury and Judge Tenner became highly incensed, "How would either of you like it if you were Black and on trial for murder and all the lawyers and judges in the courtroom were White, or if you were White and all the lawyers and judges in court were Black?" To stir the pot of race hatred Larry King threw in a stupid but deliberate comment.

But to review Marvin Pancoast's trial for murder where the Judge, David Horowitz was a Jew, the prosecutor Stanley Weisberg was a Jew, the defense attorney Arthur Barends was a Jew, the witness, lawyer Robert Steinberg, was a Jew and his lawyer Leonard Levine was a Jew, and the Mishpucka they were covering up for, Caspar Weinberger was a Jew, and Superior Court Judge Jack Tenner didn't get even slightly indignant over this travesty. And how far would Marvin Pancoast have got if he had screamed that the courtroom was full of Jews?

Even though Robert Shapiro, O.J. Simpson's lawyer has raised the same issue of other suspects and has evidence and indications that other suspects have far greater motives and opportunity to commit the grizzly double-murder than O.J.—what if this is all just a big fuss, and Shapiro is just making a big noise like Arthur Barends did to make the defense look good—then Lance Ito rules the same way in O.J.'s trial as Horowitz did in Pancoast's trial there will be no defense left—O.J. will be dead.

Is this what is happening to O.J. Simpson, are his lawyers just like lawyer Arthur Barends for Marvin Pancoast, "just making a lot of noise to make the defense lawyers look good", like they are really trying, but also at the same time they have a dual purpose of inciting the emotional issue of White and Black racial hate and discrimination.

Then when Simpson is found guilty after all the Black people have been convinced that he is innocent and has been framed by the White people the Mishpucka has accomplished their Race Riot and Revolution Conspiracy; another Rodney King setup, the L.A.P.D. has another terrible, murderous riot on their hands.

But what if Simpson is found innocent, Mishpucka lawyer Gloria Allred will go ape (have you seen her on TV?). Will Janet Reno, the Justice Department, in the name of assaulted women and civil rights and racial discrimination violations then indict O.J. Simpson and try him again, this time in federal court, convict him and sentence him to federal prison like the Justice Department did the two L.A.P.D. Officers, Sgt. Koon and Officer Powell?

After this the Black people will be even more convinced that O.J. Simpson has been framed by the White people. The Mishpucka propaganda has successfully incited the most terrible race hatred tensions imaginable, TV, radio and newspaper propaganda of the most insidious kind. Whipping human emotions beyond endurance, O.J. Simpson will be used by the Mishpucka the same as was the Rodney King case—the L.A.P.D. and the Police Departments across the nation will face the greatest Race Riot and Revolution catastrophe ever to hit America—"it's in the oven...cooking."

WILL EVERY CITY IN THE COUNTRY BURN?

Will this be the cause for the Presidential Declaration of a National Disaster and Emergency to be imposed—will Willie Clinton suspend all Civil process, Civil Rights and Constitutional protections? Will all Congressional hearings and governmental process be halted—shut down, and a panel of United Nations foreigners put in command of America?

But Robert Shapiro will still end up living in O.J.'s five-million-dollar house.

The ADL of B'nai B'rith has a file on O.J. Simpson; he has been a marked man. Treasonous officers in the L.A.P.D.—some are bloodline Mishpuckas who have infiltrated into the Department and others are motivated like

San Francisco officer Thomas Gerard was into committing clandestine operations for the ADL. Officer spies have been turning confidential police files and Intelligence information over to the Los Angeles ADL headquarters. And also turn in their own personal reports on other officers that they spy on regarding their racist proclivities, and these reports go to Stanley Scheinbaum who controls the promotional list of the L.A.P.D.

The Mishpucka have long harbored terrible fears that the Black people were becoming too smart for their own good, and were getting wise to them and the fact that they weren't really philanthropists, do-good people, like pretending that they have the Black people's best interest and civil rights at heart. They fear the Black people are becoming organized from the bottom up and not from the top down as in the past with the phony, treacherous leaders like Mayor Thomas Bradley and Reverend Brookins who sold them out and kept them in the dark as to how they were used in their scam with Rabbi Marvin Hier when they extorted 25 million dollars from the Coors Company.

The Mishpucka has put Jesse Jackson in his place—discredited him, he is no longer recognized as a powerful leader or threat to them.

But the Mishpucka have horrible fears, nightmares of Farrakhan and his strong leadership abilities even though they have him contained. Then reports from their spies in the LAPD began coming in to the ADL that O.J. Simpson was a leader type, a possibly powerful popular leader who could unite the Black people and also that he had been meeting and talking to Farrakhan and his representatives. Also the Black people were becoming too knowledgeable, organized and influential in the Hollywood movie and TV industry. They now understood and had mastered the Mishpucka agent and talent shenanigans—that part of the shenanigans and manipulations where the big money and power lies and has been monopolized by Jew lawyers since Hollywood began.

The ADL has a thick, active file on O.J. Simpson and has spent huge sums of money on tracking him and his activities and the members of his family.

A fanatical, treasonous female Mishpucka, Elizabeth Holtzman from New York, authored and forced an insidious Amendment to the Immigration and Nationality Act through Congress. This vicious Amendment enabled Holtzman to set up what she called the Office of Special Investigations (OSI) within the Department of Justice.

Holtzman then hired a crew of frenzied, fanatical Mishpucka shysters at outrageous salaries (paid for by taxpayers) to conduct witch-hunts and to slander and frame people by calling them "Nazis". These were innocent people who had immigrated to this country, gotten jobs and worked hard and were loyal American citizens.

The Mishpucka Race Riot and Revolution operation has one purpose only—to fan the flames of race-hatred and perpetuate and bolster the Mishpuckas failing propaganda of the alleged Holocaust, Chapter 40 and 41, (1987) of my book *There's a Fish in the Courthouse*. Neal Sherbinsky, aka Sher, a crazed Mishpucka fanatic was appointed the Chief of Investigations of the OSI.

Sher and his Mishpucka associate Stephen Trottsky, aka Trott (and now a federal appeal court judge) accused John Demjanjuk of being a Nazi war criminal named "Ivan the Terrible". The 63-year-old Demjanjuk was unconstitutionally transported to Israel where he was kept in close confinement, (solitary) for years under penalty of execution. Demjanjuk was ultimately cleared of all the OSI charges against him and allowed to return to America.

Chapter 31,34,44 of my book (1987), *There's a Fish in the Courthouse*.

In L.A. federal court, Sher and Trott were forcing their insane Mishpucka chaos and Holocaust propaganda on Andrya Artukovic. They were trying to extradite the 85-year-old Croat to Yugoslavia for alleged crimes. Held prisoner during the extradition proceedings, Artukovic is legally blind. Confined to a wheelchair, he suffered from a variety of heart and brain problems and is a victim of Alzheimer's and Parkinson's disease. After his arrest he suffered strokes partly paralyzing his face. He also has aortic aneurysm and brain atrophy.

The prosecutor, a Mishpucka Assistant State Attorney David Nimmea, hired a Mishpucka psychiatrist, Saul J. Faerstein to testify that Artukovic was competent and well able to be extradited. Saul Faerstein is a master of Psychedelic, mind controlling drugs and takes his orders from Sher. Based on Faerstein's false testimony Nimmea claimed

it was clear that Artukovic should be sent to Yugoslavia to face crimes of murder.

Artukovic's lawyer was a Jew, G.B. Fleischman who took a strange stance for a Jew; he stated, "When I took the case, I assumed Artukovic was probably guilty but even so I would defend him. I am an experienced extradition lawyer and I have been a Civil Rights lawyer a long time. I am convinced Artukovic's Civil Rights have been destroyed and needs the best lawyer he can get. I take the position you can't do this to an old man in America, and in the process I have come to believe he is innocent of the alleged war crimes he is charged with."

"As a result of his decision Fleischman received unbelievable, cruel treatment and threats of death at the hands of the Mishpucka. Frightening phone calls threatening to blow him up in his car if he defended Artukovic were stark reality. Fleischman's process-server, for 23 years, Armand Grant, an ADL Mishpucka who owned California Attorney Services, refused to serve any more process for him; he said, "It is not in the best interests of my company to continue our business relationship."

"Fleischman also lost all his Jew clients who accused him of being a renegade Jew."

"Irving Rubin, the murderous thug who heads the Jewish Defense League (JDL) went to Fleischman's Hollywood condominium with three more gangsters and threatened him. They had to be removed forcibly from the building by security guards."

"The Simon Wiesenthal Center for Holocaust Studies made harassing calls and Rabbi Abraham Cooper ordered Jews to call Fleischman and express their anger and outrage against him. Hundreds of wild, milling Jews showed up at the court proceedings to harass Fleischman. Screaming "Pig and Traitor", they spit in his face. Several members of the JDL were arrested for violence and U.S. Marshals had to escort Fleischman to his car. Irving Rubin knew that their Mishpucka demonstrations had to be kept alive and on the front pages of the newspaper and on TV to bolster their Holocaust propaganda, he screamed out ridiculous, insane threats, "Artukovic, your days are numbered." The 85-year-old mentally incapacitated man in the wheelchair did not even know what was going on. Some of the wild, violent Jews were arrested and others took a live pig to Fleischman's office where they turned it loose and continued the uproar."

"There was a deep, sinister reason for the tumultuous ruckus, not just the fact that Fleischman, a Jew, was representing an alleged Nazi war criminal but he had made the statement that, I believe Artukovic is innocent. If Fleischman should prove in court that Artukovic hadn't killed any Jews at all much less the 700,000 they claimed he had it could be disastrous. It could presage the total collapse of the entire Holocaust propaganda."

"Rabbi Abraham Cooper tried desperately to force Fleischman to drop Artukovic and extradite him as swiftly as possible and dispose of him. In ultimate hypocrisy Rabbi Cooper made clear the partition Jews must keep between themselves and the "country" they happen to be living in. He ruled, every defendant had a right to counsel, but, people in the Jewish community are outraged that a Jew would take this case for Artukovic."

In an amazing answer Fleischman castigated the Rabbi and the Jews; he said, "I am an American lawyer first and a Jewish lawyer second, if these people can not understand that then there is not much I can really do about it. I have given up explaining it to them."

"John De Lorean, the automobile manufacturing tycoon was arrested in a hotel at L.A. International Airport for smuggling 220 lbs. of cocaine, valued at 24 million dollars into the country. Within hours after his arrest William Morgan Hetrick was picked up in Hollywood."

"A sensational TV and newspaper dramatized trial followed the arrests. Lawyer Howard Weitzman represented De Lorean. Hetrick was a pilot for a Ventura lawyer, Lyman Smith, who owned Maverick International Airlines Inc. Smith owned two large jets that he was using to fly live registered cattle to Iran for the Shah and then bringing back cocaine to the States in the jets."

"Lawyer Lyman Smith, who was about to be appointed as judge to the Ventura Superior court, and his wife were both found bludgeoned to death at home in bed."

"The District Attorney, Michael Bradbury, framed a suspect and arrested him. The case against the defendant smelled so bad that Bradbury lost it at the Preliminary hearing. The real murderers, the Mishpucka, were never

caught. William Morgan Hetrick was seen and heard arguing in a loud voice with Judge Richard Heaton in his chambers. Shortly after this Judge Heaton and his wife were killed in a mysterious airplane crash. They had taken off from Santa Paula airport in their Beechcraft Debonair and mysteriously crashed in Winslow, Arizona. William Morgan Hetrick operated an airplane repair and maintenance company at Santa Paula Airport and was considered a genius at making gadgets—things that could mysteriously cause a plane to unexplainably crash. The real operator and brains behind the cocaine smuggling operation was California State Appellate Court Judge Hymie Blitzberg, aka Steven J. Stone in Ventura. And lawyer Howard Weitzman was cognizant of all the murderous activities while representing John De Lorean. William Morgan Hetrick never testified at the trial and it is believed that he has been hidden out by the government. Chapter 31, 34, 44, (1987) my book *There's a Fish in the Courthouse*. [More quoting:]

"As most people know, Vincent Bugliosi, presently a Hollywood lawyer and writer, was the L.A. District Attorney who prosecuted Charlie Manson and his Family. During this sensational Los Angeles multiple murder trial the judge had held back some evidence.

"This excluded evidence was a list made up by Manson of some top Hollywood stars who were to be killed by Manson's Family. Frank Sinatra was on the top of the list. These Hollywood murders were to be setup to look like it was done by Black people for the express purpose of creating racial hatred and riots.

"This list of stars was leaked to a L.A. newspaper reporter, Bill Farr, who wrote it all up in melodramatic style. Angered, the judge ordered Farr to reveal who had leaked the evidence; Farr refused to tell him and was sent to jail for contempt. William French Smith, President Ronald Reagan's friend and U.S. Attorney General was involved in the conspiracy.

"Bugliosi wanted the inflammable, excluded evidence planted in the paper. It would further incriminate Manson in the already sensational "multi-murder" trial and bring fame to Bugliosi for convicting him, but there was another highly important purpose which was to incite White and Black race-hatred.

"Bill Farr revealed to me that it was Bugliosi who had leaked the evidence to him after he realized he was only going to live a short while longer.

"Flower, the Madam, had also told me that, to her knowledge, Bugliosi was the person who took Vicki Morgan's tape recording back to Washington, D.C. He represented it as being the original and only existing tape and got a large sum of money from the people involved."

Not only the most evil, murderous organization in the world's history, the ADL is the "richest", the most highly financed. The San Francisco ADL Headquarters has a fifty-million-dollar annual outlay of cash—spent on paying spies in law enforcement for intelligence files, sabotaging, framing, and assassinating people who get in their way.

This fifty million that they admit to is actually closer to one hundred million for their secret conspiratorial operations. Including the ADL's Headquarters in San Diego, Los Angeles, San Francisco, Portland and Seattle their financial operating hoard is conservatively estimated at nearly one billion dollars. With their main headquarters in New York City, massive Washington, D.C. operation, and headquarters in every large city in the United States the ADL's huge "network operations" annually amount to more than one hundred billion dollars, with another hundred billion instantly available if exigencies occur.

The magnitude of the ADL "spider web" of corrupt political campaigns, spying, sabotage and assassination is staggering, very difficult for Americans to conceive.

If you take just one individual Rabbi operation, examine it closely and how much money it generates it is then easier to see, to focus and realize the overall picture of this huge funnel of money pouring like Colorado River water through the huge Boulder Dam pipelines.

Rabbi Abraham Low was convicted of conspiracy to launder millions of dollars in drug money. Operating out of the Mogen Abraham synagogue in the Fairfax Jew Community of Los Angeles, Rabbi Low was laundering as much as five million dollars a week. That is two-hundred-and-fifty-million dollars a year, and it is unknown how many years he operated or in addition how much the Rabbi separately made in drug sales alone.

The Rabbis' operations handle anything they get their

hands on; Rabbi Low was also convicted of depositing a stolen and forged cashier check for \$496,000.00. The Rabbi was operating through crooked diamond dealers and a "holy network" of phony Jewish charities and nonprofit groups. These charities and nonprofit groups are a typical Mishpucka scam—refer to the phony church operation in Portland, Oregon.

It has to be understood that the Mishpucka gangsters are allowed to operate scams on their own but they are only allowed to keep a specific amount as for themselves. Of course this portion is a generous amount but the balance goes to the ADL where it is joined with the money from other Mishpucka scams and transported to their "super-safe" concealment hundreds of feet below the surface of the burning sands of Dimona.

Michael Milken, along with his small crew of Jew confederates, all wizards at stealing money in extremely complicated scams, stole a minimum of a trillion dollars from Americans—do you think he was allowed by the Mishpucka to keep it all—certainly not. He got to keep his percentage; the balance, a fantastic sum, went to you-know-where.

This incredible drain of United States money is replaced by the Fed, Alan Greenspan printing off more useless bills. It is catching up with us—sleeping Americans had better look around, see what is happening to them—I won't be able to bear the shrill screams of, "Why didn't somebody do something?"

Chapter 46, (1987) of my book, *There's a Fish in the Courthouse*: "President Ronald Reagan nominated Alex Kozinsky to a lifetime appointment to the U.S. Federal Appeals Court in San Francisco. A thirty-five-year-old Jew born in Russia, Kozinsky mysteriously had become an attorney for Pres. Reagan and a law clerk to Chief Justice Warren Burger. This treasonous Mishpucka was actually allowed to ghostwrite decisions that were critical to the people of America, then made law by Chief Justice of the United States Warren Burger.

"Ridiculously, Kozinsky had become Chief Judge of the U.S. Claims Court where this vicious agent provocateur sabotaged and thwarted investigations into military waste and procurement fraud (which had to do with Israel's gangster gunrunning operations). Kozinsky then conspired to destroy loyal Federal employees who had exposed these frauds against the U.S.. Two American watchdog groups and the Government Accountability Project along with federal employees demanded a Senate investigation into this Israeli saboteur's corruption and treason.

"Former Deputy Special Counsel of the U.S. Claims Court, Jessie James, accused Kozinsky of making outright lies and statements to the Senate Judiciary Committee at Kozinsky's confirmation hearing, May 17, 1985. All this had no effect, understandably the head of the Judiciary Committee is the traitorous Strom Thurmond. Thurmond is the Senator who covered-up the 50 calibre machine gun for Reagan's National Security Advisor, William P. Clark, who was one of the original conspirators clear back in 1958 of the Race-Riot and Revolution conspiracy.

"Senator Thurmond was aided and abetted by two cowardly Senators on the Judicial Committee, Paul Simon of Illinois and Dennis DeConcini of Arizona."

Now, in 1994, Alex Kozinsky, who sits in Pasadena, Calif., is firmly entrenched with Federal Appeal Court Judges Harry Pregerson and Stephen R. Reinhardt and the superior numbers of hardened Mishpucka gangsters who have usurped the American Judicial System and block and thwart every legal effort Americans file in court.

Alex Kozinsky presently has a real insidious Mishpucka operation going wherein he is **changing and replacing the usage of words and terminology of the American Judicial system to that of the *Mishna*, the Jew Law of Rabbi Juda.**

Kozinsky has a program of interjecting words like Chutzpah, describing Russian Jew judges, schlemiels, nebbishes, shtick, kibitzing, tsoris, all these Yiddish words and more with their sly conflicting meanings are being set up to be used and eventually take over the English legal language. They are presently being taught in American law schools by what the Mishpucka calls "law professors".

As an example Kozinsky defines Chutzpah as "brave", a brave judge but the real Yiddish meaning is laid out by Victor Ostrovsky, a Jew trained by the Mossad, and who wrote the book, *By Way of Deception*. Ostrovsky explains "Chutzpah": "This is Chutzpah: you shit in front of a guy's door, then you knock on his door and ask for toilet paper, that's Chutzpah."

Kozinsky trained a Mishpucka, Eugene Volokh, to be his clerk and to work diligently at switching the English legal language to the *Mishna*, (the Jew law). Then it was arranged to place Volokh in the extremely critical, advantageous position as the clerk for Justice Sandra Day O'Connor of the United States Supreme Court.

Volokh is in Washington, D.C. working harder than hell at switching the courts from English to Yiddish, Oy Vay! Oy Vay! The extremely important question is, is Sandra Day O'Connor part of this treasonous scheme or is she just naive in this Mishpucka operation dubbed, "A linguistic tribunal now in session, Judge Alex Kozinsky presiding."

Anyone who thinks an American can get due process in court is Nus.

The ADL, the "strong arm weapon" of B'nai B'rith was created in 1914, 80 years ago and has been killing people ever since, Murder Incorporated. The ADL's entire creation and purpose for existing is its specialty in secret operations of extortion, corrupt political campaigns, drugs, money laundering and espionage (spying, offensive surveillance, staking out people's homes, employment and activities of spies and secret agents) and the destruction of any person who gets in their way, (assassination). And O.J. Simpsons was in their way, but in the ADL's twisted thinking there was a much better way of disposing of O.J. than just cutting his throat and killing him. The ADL loves the strategy, the thought of killing two birds, (maybe even a dozen) with one stone.

Everything is connected, (1987) in my book, *There's a*

WE NEED YOUR HELP!

PLEASE CONSIDER SPONSORING A PHOENIX JOURNAL

The cost for printing the PHOENIX JOURNALS in sufficient quantities to offer them at rock bottom prices is always a serious challenge to our financial resources. At this time we need financial assistance to help cover the printing costs of the JOURNALS. If you are in a position to assist, please call PHOENIX SOURCE DISTRIBUTORS, INC. at (800)800-5565 and ask for Brent.

We would like to extend our thanks once again to those of you who have helped us so greatly in the past. Without your assistance we would not have come this far.

Fish in the Courthouse. "Starting in 1960 when JFK was set up by Mishpucka Joey Bishop to meet Marilyn Monroe at Peter Lawford's house party in Santa Monica. And Marilyn Monroe was set up by the Mishpucka in their evil, twisted conspiracy to pick JFK's mind regarding his intentions toward Israel."

This conspiracy required Hollywood **lover-boys** to get next to Marilyn, pick her brain, learn everything they could about JFK. Also in this operation were Psychiatrists Dr. Ralph Greenson and Dr. Hyman Engleberg, deluging her with psychedelic drugs and mind control manipulation.

The Mishpucka, in numerous Hollywood books and TV documentaries, push the story real hard that Marilyn Monroe was very angry at Bobby Kennedy because he broke off their romance and that she was going to hold a press conference and expose everything about them—and that is the reason Bobby Kennedy killed her—but that is a lie. It was just the opposite, shortly before she was killed Marilyn had made desperation attempts at a pay telephone, using coins, trying to reach either JFK or Bobby to warn them. Marilyn had discovered the plot by Mickey Cohen and Menachem Begin to sabotage the Kennedys—Marilyn had only the best of thoughts about the Kennedys and would never have harmed them. What got Marilyn killed was her screaming at Georgie Piscitelli that she was going to tell the Kennedys the entire plot, Piscitelli got his orders straight from Cohen and Begin to murder Marilyn.

This is exactly what got Nicole Simpson murdered—she had discovered that she was surrounded by Hollywood **lover-boys**, people that were pretexting her to death, using her to pick her brain about O.J., his friends, relatives and other Black people with whom she had friendships, contact and association with. Nicole had discovered that these people were paid spies working for a mysterious organization, Mishpucka ADL.

Regardless of her marital situation Nicole still had strong family ties, loyalty and emotions. O.J. was the father of her children, she never at anytime had wanted harm or danger to befall O.J. either physical or for his commercial ventures or future success as a businessman or for any possible connections with Farrakhan.

The **lover-boys** constant picking of her brain about O.J. and his connections alerted Nicole and she began suspecting their real motives.

Confronting them with these facts was what got Nicole, just like Marilyn Monroe, Mary Mercadante and Vicki Morgan killed.

One of the ADL's top priorities was putting together a program binding and guaranteeing that nation-wide the Black vote would go one hundred percent for Bill Clinton. Without this solid vote the Democrats would never succeed. (Presently this Black vote is being manipulated to go to Diane Feinstein.)

Hundreds-of-millions of dollars were spent by the ADL to cover-up Mayor Bradley's and Reverend Brookins' extortion of Coors and the fact that Rabbi Marvin Hier was involved in it. This huge source of money from the ADL was used by Stanley Scheinbaum to get Bradley to setup a Commission to investigate the L.A.P.D. in the Rodney King affair. The Christopher Commission was a setup to smash the L.A.P.D. hierarchy and put Stanley Scheinbaum in command as head of the Police Commission where he now controls the L.A.P.D..

Warren Christopher, Andrea Ordín and Mickey Kantor, all Mishpuckas and secret agents of the ADL were appointed to this commission. Christopher, a shyster lawyer, was promised the position of Secretary of State, Ordín would be Attorney General and Kantor, a shyster lawyer who had hung around doing little jobs for Mayor Bradley (like the Coors extortion), would head the Trade Commission if they succeeded in delivering the nation's Black vote which they accomplished through the publicity and propaganda they generated in the Rodney King case.

Clinton was elected and Christopher and Kantor got their appointments but we were able to stop Ordín through some back door pressure.

Clinton had to keep his basic promise to Ordín by nominating two more ADL Mishpuckas, Zoe Baird and Kimba Wood, who were also stopped, but the pressure mounted and Clinton was able to force Janet Reno in as the U.S. Attorney General.

When the two San Francisco P.D. detectives raided the San Francisco and Los Angeles ADL headquarters they exposed a multitude of the treasonous Mishpucka's espionage and financial setup.

Roy Bullock in San Francisco who has been a paid agent and spy saboteur for the ADL for forty years had received hundreds of thousands of dollars for his activities.

David Gurvitz was Bullock's counterpart in the Los Angeles ADL headquarters.

From a secret account in the City National Bank in L.A. David Lehrer issued large checks to Bullock and Gurvitz who cashed them and paid in cash their secret spies in law enforcement and agents such as the Hollywood **lover-boys** for their services. The ADL also had secret funds setup in various other banks, one secret account being under the false name of L. Patterson at City National Bank. David Lehrer admitted, "We have lots of secret accounts and funds, I'm the signatory." Lehrer and Hochman transfer huge sums from secret accounts to Gurvitz and Bullock who make direct payments to the assassins. These payments are cashier checks and checks that were cashed by the assassins who took them to other secret accounts at designated banks. The canceled checks are kept concealed in Hochman's possession. The issue dates of these documents correspond to and tie in chronologically and in other ways to assassinations and double-murders herein revealed.

Bullock told FBI agents that for years and years the ADL had made huge payments to him designed to disguise the ADL Organization as the source.

Former Senator Alan Cranston, while a United States Senator, was a paid operator, a spy and informant for the ADL, and had especially close relations with Irwin Suall, the Director of the New York ADL Headquarters.

One of the ADL's secret paymasters for years was Los Angeles shyster, Bruce Hochman. A trusted Mishpucka, Hochman received money direct from the ADL and deposited it in his own account then wrote checks to secret spies, informants and assassins. Hochman admitted that he had been involved in this secret ADL payoff operation for more than twenty-five years.

ADL spies, agents and informants are used for every type of operation imaginable, the **lover-boys** pretexted Nicole Simpson in every devious way in the world trying to elicit information from her and make reports to their spymasters. They obtained information that made it very helpful in staking out individual homes and conducting surveillance of their marks (victims). The law firm of Bruce Hochman acted as an intermediary in these operations, both in Los Angeles and San Francisco.

L.A.P.D. Chief Willie Williams received his orders direct from his leader, Stanley K. Scheinbaum: do not assist the San Francisco officers in any way to raid the ADL Headquarters or help them investigate the ADL's operations.

Several Black leaders, Mervyn Dymally, former L.A. City Councilman Robert Farrell and Arab Americans voiced complaints that they were victims of the ADL spying and sabotage, also that Irving Rubin, the leader of the JDL, a branch of the ADL, was involved in the murder of an Arab person who objected to the ADL's criminal operation. Stanley Scheinbaum then instructed Chief Willie Williams to placate the complaints of these people, Chief Williams told them, "These allegations are taken very seriously, an internal investigation has been undertaken and the results of the investigation when it is completed will be made public." That was June 1993, over one year ago and no investigative report or any results have been made public yet, however, it is now high time that action be taken—legal action in the O.J. Simpson **double-murder** case.

After many years in law enforcement, criminal intelligence and also three-and-a-half years as the Chief Investigator for the Ventura County Public Defender Office I know how things operate from both sides of the fence, how defense lawyers and prosecution lawyers think—egos, political pressures and whatever they can get away with. At issue is, will O.J. Simpson get a fair trial?

From the very beginning it has been trick and device—a secret Grand Jury was in session, then out of the clear blue sky a 911-tape is released by the police department featuring O.J. assaulting Nicole—political intrigue—but think about it, I know how things like that are worked behind the scenes—that tape, never in a thousand years, would that have been released unless Stanley K. Scheinbaum ordered Chief Willie Williams to do it.

Now what did that ADL strategy accomplish, what was its purpose? First, to sensationalize the case with 24-hour-a-day dramatization.

Second, the prosecution and defense both agreed in harmony that the 911-tape had biased and prejudiced the

Grand Jury. That consequently the Grand Jury should be killed and a Preliminary Hearing held instead.

But, this is not [legally] so—the Grand Jury is not bound by the rules of evidence in this event—it was perfectly legal and not prejudicial for them to consider and deliberate the incident of the 911-tape to indict. But, the 911-tape might not have been allowed at a Preliminary Hearing, so it had to be made public first.

Now we have a full blown sensational Preliminary Hearing set up on television for everyone in the world to see and hear. Think about this—both the defense and prosecution wanted this instead of a nice, quiet Grand Jury indictment and they both agreed to kill the Grand Jury investigation on a phony premise. A question arises, is the Mishpucka ADL pulling the puppet strings on both sides?

Simpson's lawyer, Howard Weitzman allowed him to be questioned and make possible incriminating statements. Then, putting on a phony act, declares that he did his best to stop O.J. from talking to the police. Weitzman and others, in an attempt to set O.J. up so that he would have to eventually plead insanity (which means conviction), concocted a letter allegedly written by O.J. They then caused it to be splashed across the screen in another astounding dramatic sensation where, to everybody in the world, it sounded for sure like a suicide letter. Then Robert Shapiro was brought in as O.J.'s lawyer to cover for Weitzman who was getting too involved in the machinations, which might be questioned if he remained.

Now in another fantastic TV alert, O.J. is traveling down the freeway in a white Bronco with a gun to his head and being pursued by numerous police cars with red lights and sirens. Now, if the defense was setting up a plausible insanity defense they were doing great, but were their strings, along with prosecution's, still being manipulated by the ADL puppet master? In my mind there is far more to it than just setting up an insanity plea defense.

Where did O.J. get the gun—was this a prop that he had been given? The uniform officers had been informed over their radios that O.J. was a declared murder suspect desparately on the run and they were in pursuit. If they had blocked him off and forced his car to a halt could the uniform officers, not having been given the true facts, innocently, in the line of duty, have shot and killed O.J. in a scenario duplicating Don Scott's death while he was holding a pistol.

This would accomplish the ADL Mishpuckas operation of killing more than one bird with one stone. Mission accomplished, O.J. would have been disposed of as a danger to them—and White officers and prosecutors would have been blamed by the Black people—a certain recipe for Race Riot and Revolution.

The defense, Robert Shapiro, received documents revealing that Detective Mark Furhman, eleven years prior had sued the Department for a pension, stating that he had strong hatred for Mexicans and Negroes and desires to kill them.

In a TV press release Shapiro accused Det. Furhman of "Nazi" tendencies of racial hatred and intolerance for Blacks and of planting the incriminating glove at O.J.'s house.

Now again, from both sides of the fence, is Furhman a Nazi, consumed with racial hatred and viciously trying to frame O.J. a Black man—or is Furhman a spy, a Los Angeles Police officer who secretly has become a paid agent of the ADL and acting on their orders to frame O.J. Simpson. Then again, maybe he is just a loyal American, an L.A. Police officer doing his honest duty in an investigation.

Very important, as O.J.'s life hangs in the balance—is lawyer Robert Shapiro a very clever, paid agent of the ADL, taking his orders from Stanley K. Scheinbaum—is he an Arthur Barends, who in the Vicki Morgan case was an ADL agent who made a lot of noise and fuss to make the defense look good, all the while knowing that the judge was going to exclude the critical evidence that proved other persons actually committed the murder and could exonerate his client Marvin Pancoast. And though his client was found guilty, Barends would shout to the world, "I did my very best for my client, it was very unfortunate that Judge Horowitz ruled the way he did, but look at the record—you can see I did my very best for my client."

If Robert Shapiro, as an ADL agent, is doing exactly the same thing as Barends—and already knows that Judge Ito is going to exclude all of Shapiro's TV and newspaper defense that reveals the true murderers—then, after it is all over for O.J., lawyer Shapiro will shout in TV press re-

leases, "I did my very best for O.J. Simpson—it was very unfortunate that Judge Ito ruled that the evidence clearing O.J. was irrelevant, but look at the record, just look at the record, you can see I did my very best for my client."

But possibly lawyer Robert Shapiro is not an Arthur Barends, perhaps he is a lawyer such as G.B. Fleischman, who states, "I am an American lawyer first and a Jew lawyer second."

Maybe Shapiro, who unquestionably is an experienced, able lawyer is really doing his best for his client even though he knows the ADL wants O.J. buried, either in the ground or so deep in a penitentiary cell that he will never see daylight again.

But Shapiro has never come forth and stated that he is an American lawyer first; and are all Jew lawyers subject to the same frightening, intimidating treatment that G.B. Fleischman got, if they defy the ADL?

Another incredibly evil strategy evolves from all of this pretrial, sensational, manipulated documentary drama—a series of top Jew defense lawyers have been murdered and the ADL-owned news media very slyly attunes and primes the public's mind to believe that it is frustrated law- and drug-enforcement agents doing the killings. This is not so—it is ADL Mishpucka assassins; the Mishpucka is murdering Jew lawyers who have dared to operate as American lawyers first and do not sacrifice their clients as they have been ordered to do by the ADL. Never forget that right in the midst of all this political and race-hate intrigue, O.J.'s life is at stake—the question to ask is not will he get a fair trial but, will he get an even shake?

Now, of course, it becomes all important, is Shapiro a G.B. Fleischman, or an Arthur Barends; is he an American lawyer first and a Jew lawyer second; how brave, how much Chutzpah does Shapiro have—is he willing to have a great big bowel movement on the front doorstep of the murderous ADL?—and then knock on the door and ask for toilet paper—or is he an Arthur Barends, and just making a big noise because he knows that Judge Ito has already got his orders from the ADL to exclude as irrelevant any and all evidence that could clear O.J.? Again the defense and prosecution combine, agree in quiet harmony in selection and acceptance of a judge—Lance Ito. It should be remembered that Ito's wife is high ranking, a Captain in the Los Angeles Police Department, and at one time was assigned to homicide. Was she involved with any connected murder investigations or was she a paid agent or a victim of ADL intrigue? As a D.A. Prosecutor, Lance Ito met his future wife at the scene of a homicide investigation.

Everything is connected—Americans must start thinking, deep; this doesn't involve just O.J. Simpson alone, it predicts your future, and the lives of every loyal, legal citizen of the United States of America.

Now, very evidentiary becomes the involvement of many ADL Mishpuckas appearing on dramatic, sensationalized TV programs posing as so-called experts in legal matters pertaining to bloody, Hollywood double-murders wherein they sinisterly stir the pot of racial, Black and White hatred. And it is not just mere coincidence that they spring out of past connected murders and incidents.

ON TV...

The vicious fanatic ADL Mishpucka **Elizabeth Holtzman**, the female responsible for the infamous OSI (Office of Special Investigations), stirring the pot of race hatred unmercifully.

Howard Weitzman, lawyer for O.J. and John De Lorean and tied in with drugs and William Morgan Hetrick in the Ventura lawyer Smith double-murders and the murder of Judge Richard Heaton and his wife.

Gloria Allred, rabid ADL Mishpucka shyster connected to the insane assassin Irving Rubin, who threatened G.B. Fleischman with death.

Jeff Wald, an ADL Mishpucka on *Larry King TV*—RE: secret DNA tests, O.J. guilty—Wald claims his confidential information came from a most reliable, trusted source—a leak directly from inside the L.A.P.D.. This inflammable TV propaganda was handed direct to Wald by Stanley K. Scheinbaum, L.A.P.D. Commissioner.

Vincent Bugliosi, tied in to Vicki Morgan murder and National Defense Security violations and spreading incendiary evidence of Black and White race hatred in the Charlie Manson trial.

On the *Mary Tillotson TV* show, three female ADL Mishpucka lawyers stirring pot of O.J. male brutality on

wives and Black and White "racial hatred bolstered by insane percentage opinion polls propagandized to incite Black and White racial hatred.

On *Larry King TV*, ADL lawyers **Joseph Grodinsky**, **Kunstler** and **Dershowitz** all stirring the pot of chaos, Black and White race hatred inciting chaos, race riot and revolution and there in the background the evil psychiatrist, **Saul J. Faerstein** the psychedelic drug expert, mind manipulator prescribing dope, visits O.J. in his jail cell.

Have you ever seen or heard such a weird performance of testimony as that of **Coroner Irving Goldman** in which he sabotaged evidence critical to pinpointing a more accurate time of the two victims deaths? Did Goldman do this as a paid agent of the ADL or because he has a Jewish Grandmother? And for how long and in how many other autopsies and criminal trials has he testified for the ADL?

And **Andrea Ordín** on TV exhorting Black and White race hatred. She destroyed evidence exposing major crimes and was involved in the Christopher Commission, where she fraudulently misled the Black voters.

To consider, in deliberating all the above political power plays, matter of record circumstances, deadly intrigues, the toying of a man's life with evidence most obviously that of a setup and evil frame—all this being perpetrated—while all the time in plain view, highly visible multiple-causative factors far more blameworthy, with this direct evidence of other persons' guilt, the farcical, ridiculous proceeding marches on.

The trial, if it can be called that, cannot be allowed to commence—the moment it starts, O.J. Simpson will be under threat of certain execution. The sword of this kangaroo court hangs over O.J.'s head by a thread—all Judge Ito need do is rule all the defense evidence of other people's guilt irrelevant and the thread will snap. This must be stopped before the trial starts or it is too late, forever.

Some Recommendations:

A "Defense Action": A Declaration of all evidence, suspects, information and affidavits at hand and available as herein presented and as is otherwise available from other sources.

A "Motion to Dismiss" all of the criminal charges against O.J. Simpson.

A "Demand" to the United States Senate for a complete and absolute investigation of the ADL Mishpucka treason, espionage and usurpation of the American Judicial System and invasion and sabotage of Civil law enforcement. The U.S. Senate has full jurisdiction in the Vicki Morgan murder and the total overall involvement of violations of National Defense Security of our country by traitorous secret agents.

Republican or Democrat, or personal involvement it matters not, the Safety, and Welfare of the United States of America and its *Constitution* and *Bill of Rights* is transcendent of all else when America's future is at stake.

No lone American, O.J. Simpson in this instant case, should have the unbearable, terrible burden of being placed in the path to withstand the total evil force of the ADL, a multi-trillion-dollar financed, secret, illegal cult organization set up within our government with thousands of paid and volunteer agents planted throughout government agencies and Congress and maniacally dedicated to the destruction of America. It is not only the responsibility of the U.S. Senate, it is their bounden duty to stop the treason and protect the people. The U.S. Senate Committee on the Judiciary has failed their duty to the point of treason—they have not supervised or checked the traitorous criminal activities of the Judges in the Ninth Circuit (both Federal and State) for over fifty years. During this time the individual states within the Ninth Circuit have become a foreign country—ruled by the laws of an ADL Dictator.

A "Special Senate Investigation" must be set up immediately. Experienced investigators, honest people with no thought whatsoever to harm or involve innocent, law abiding American citizens, must be selected. These would be temporary employees who have no qualms about taking the Oath of Allegiance to uphold and protect America and the *Constitution*.

The defense must file a comprehensive federal civil suit (RICO) against the ADL, Stanley Scheinbaum, David Lehrer, David Gurvitz, Bruce Hochman, Saul J. Faerstein, Thomas Bradley, Rev. Brookins, Irving Rubin, Anthony Miller, Roy Bullock, Warren Christopher, Mickey Kantor, Andrea Ordín, etc., etc.

This lawsuit must be filed in a U.S. District Court other than in the Ninth Circuit and depositions taken

from the above named conspirators and others not yet named, before a criminal trial is allowed to commence against O.J. Simpson.

There must be subpoenas Deuces Tecum issued and served on the ADL demanding the secret files on O.J. Simpson, Louis Farrakhan, the NAACP and all the Black churches and lawful organizations that the ADL has been tracking and sabotaging. All the files clear back to the Vicki Morgan murder and beyond to the Robert Kennedy assassination, all the payoff records, checks, and secret bank accounts maintained by David Lehrer, David Gurvitz and Bruce Hochman, etc.; these checks and bank records showing large amounts being withdrawn, lead to killers.

Anthony Miller is an incumbent California Assistant Secretary of State and candidate for the office of California Secretary. He has criminally interfered with the Superior Court of Los Angeles in the O.J. Simpson double-murder proceedings by a conspiracy of manipulating due process of law with the intent and purpose of illegally influencing and controlling the electoral system of free and fair elections across the nation. This was perpetrated to amass the Black vote for Diane Feinstein and others in the Democratic Party. This attempt to close down the trial during the election was denied by the court but clearly reveals the activities and modus operandi of the Mishpucka's intent to fraudulently attempt to manipulate the Black vote.

This conspiracy is one and the same, part and parcel of the Christopher Commission set up by Mayor Bradley to investigate the L.A.P.D. in the high profile Rodney King trial and to cover-up Bradley's, Brookins' and Kantor's part in the Coors Brewery extortion. A covert agreement was made with Presidential Candidate William Clinton and his campaign staff that if they produced a united Black vote across the nation and Clinton won, Christopher, Kantor and Ordín would be appointed to their desired federal offices.

The present conspiracy of amassing and controlling the nation-wide Black vote through the manipulation of the high profile O.J. Simpson trial is being conducted and master-minded by Stanley K. Scheinbaum and Diane Feinstein. It is imperative that Feinstein win in November to be in a position to become the next U.S. President in 1996.

All of the herein said "Defense Action" must be taken. If Robert Shapiro proceeds to take O.J. into trial and Simpson is stripped of all his defense and convicted, the results will be horrendous, race riots and revolution—overwhelming political and social upheaval will bring America to its knees, the ADL Mishpucka, Diane Feinstein will take over as the new President.

Now, it is imperative, all loyal Americans must think deep—stop everything they are doing for a few minutes and think—think about what they are reading, and how very close they are to losing their country and everything it has given them.

The first Watts riot occurred in 1965, precipitated by a Black and White incident.

The second Watts riot started April 29, 1992 only minutes after the verdict finding the four officers not guilty, but, this was thirteen months after my affidavit was hand-delivered warning authorities and the news media of the Race Riot and Revolution conspiracy.

Now, keep on thinking and reading this again and again—

On May 21, 1992, only a week after the terrible, murderous Watts riot had been quelled, while the ashes were still smoldering, while the coroner was still cutting up the bodies of victims to determine their cause of death—**Henry Kissinger**, in Evian, France, expounded his doctrine, "Today Americans would be outraged if United Nations troops entered Los Angeles to restore order; tomorrow they will be grateful! This is especially true if they were told that there were an outside threat from beyond, whether real or promulgated, that threatened our very existence. It is then that all peoples of the world will plead to deliver them from the evil. The one thing every man fears is the unknown." (This is where the slimy Kissinger's sick ADL treason breaks down; their evil is not unknown, like some dark mystery to frighten us into surrender. We know—all America now knows who our enemy is and how they are scheming to smash us—their evil plans have herein been revealed, laid out in the open). Now continue with Henry Kissinger, "When presented with this scenario, individual rights will be willingly relinquished for the guarantee of their well-being granted to them by the World Government."

Americans, Kissinger's tomorrow (scenario) is here—Again, keep thinking—think about what Cicero said over two thousand years ago—“A nation can survive its fools and even the ambitious, but it cannot survive treason from within.”

All right, let's keep the dates clear in our mind. Kissinger spoke his infamous words on May 21, 1992, only a few days after the Watts riots which were instigated through the Rodney King incident. The ADL is right on schedule—on April 19, 1994, at a Mishpucka conference at the Wilshire Beverly Regent more infamous words of treason were spoken, “The New World Order cannot happen without U.S. participation, as we are the most significant single component. Yes there will be a New World Order and it will force the United States to change its perceptions.”

Now, we are thinking real good—deep—only a very short time after the Mishpucka's revealing April 19, 1994 conference at the Beverly Regent, Nicole Simpson and Ronald Goldman were murdered on June 12, 1994 in the most brutal, bloody manner, their bodies left lying in monstrous pools of blood in open degradation.

The husband of Nicole, a Black man, O.J. Simpson was arrested and charged with the murders of the two young White people. A scenario for Race Riot and Revolution.

There was the Rodney King scenario, (very successful), now they present the O.J. Simpson scenario. There is no need to tell you, you have watched it on TV day after day, devastating, emotionally charging, mind-boggling propaganda, the Hollywood scenario, controlled and manufactured by the Mishpucka moguls of film—a masterful scenario of Race Riot and Revolution with United Nations troops poised just across the Mexican border awaiting orders to invade—the New World Order will take over.

Hallelujah!! There will be chutzpah at every American's door—at the knock bring the toilet paper!!

Henry Kissinger and his classmate Alan Greenspan, tightly connected with Stanley Scheinbaum, the designer

of the ADL's New World Order from clear back in the 1950s when the traitor William Parker was running to Scheinbaum in Santa Barbara—everything is connected—connected in Europe to higher-ranking ADL thugs, James D. Wolfensohn, and Lord Rothschild.

From my book, (1987) the very last page, 753, I quote, “Only the United States Senate led by the *Constitution* is powerful enough to save America. Of the one hundred Senators, the treasonous, corrupt and cowardly will desert the people. The ‘small group’ remaining will have to stand fast.”

Kissinger's threatened tomorrow is here, upon us, America is down to this final desperate point. But just like in my book, (1987), “a small group of loyal American Senators have come together, standing fast.”

It is not known who they are, but they will soon be recognized by their actions when they:

1. Abolish the Federal Reserve System and Federal Bank and place the responsibility of America's money in the hands of the people's elected representatives.

2. Investigate and destroy the evil ADL Mishpucka and their treasonous usurpation of the judicial system and restore our law and our judicial system under the *Constitution of the United States of America*.

When this group of loyal Senators have commenced these two actions, when they make their move against the sinister enemy which is destroying America, then the people of America will amass in full behind them, millions of Americans, a force that no evil can withstand.

Gary L. Wean, Serial No. 4111;
Entered LAPD Academy, February 1946;
Worked University Division, Metropolitan Division
and Hollywood Division;
Det. Sgt., Ventura Police Dept., Ventura Calif.;
Investigator, Los Angeles District Attorney Bureau
of Investigation, Criminal Intelligence Unit;
Chief Investigator, Ventura County Public Defender
Office. Gary L. Wean
August 19, 1994

Gary Wean's Further Revelations On Jewish Mafia

Editor's note: Since you have just read Gary's blockbuster exposé on the O.J. Simpson frame-up, we are also sharing important background information from Gary Wean from p.31 of the 6/7/94 issue of CONTACT and also presented in the 9/6/94 issue of CONTACT as a separate section. This will refresh your memory on Gary's outstanding credentials and why he knows what he is talking about. For other background related to this matter, see p.15 of the 12/14/93 issue of CONTACT and Chapter 7 of JOURNAL #85, called SHOCK THERAPY FOR A BRAIN-DEAD WORLD. For ordering information please see Back Page of the CONTACT.

Letter from Gary Wean

June 5, 1994

To: Commander Hatonn, Rick & Brent:

In the *CONTACT* newspaper, Volume 5, Number 10, May 31, 1994, p. 5, Commander Hatonn brings to the attention of the American citizens the Ungodly terror of the New World Constitution.

And that, “This Constitution was published by the ‘Center for the Study of Democratic Institutions’ (1965), formerly located in Santa Barbara, California.”

Approximately in 1991 I commenced an addendum to my book, *There's a Fish in the Courthouse* which was first printed and sold in 1987. This addendum when completed will be part of the new edition soon to be printed.

The following are excerpts taken from my addendum in context with Commander Hatonn's writings in above mentioned *CONTACT*.

In the mid and late 1950s I was a Det. Sgt. with the Ventura City Police Department. Ventura is a small city situated between Los Angeles and Santa Barbara. At this time I learned that the Center for the Study of Democratic Institutions in Santa Barbara was a secret “Anti-Defamation League” organization run by Stanley Scheinbaum along with two more Mishpucka [Jewish Mafia] lawyers, Norman Dorsen and Ira Glasser. These Mishpuckas were powerful heads of the “so-called” American Civil Liberties Union (ACLU). For a period of several years during the late 1950s Los Angeles Police Department Chief William Parker was running to Santa Barbara for secret meetings with this evil conclave of Anti-American Mishpuckas. Policeman Daryl Gates, later to become Chief, was the driver of Parker's expensive City vehicles.

Parker was doing corrupt acts for the Mishpuckas (giving them confidential police files on innocent citizens to be used for blackmail by the ADL) and the ADL in turn was promising Parker that their extraordinary influence

PHOENIX JOURNAL

SHOCK THERAPY FOR A BRAIN-DEAD WORLD

“What we offer is indeed ‘shock therapy for awakening citizens’. The assaults come so quickly now that we have not been writing regular columns but I note that you have abundance to digest....

“As you go through this *JOURNAL* you will note that you are not even nearly out of peril but incredible information is flowing and through the courts ones are at least making an effort to fight back. This is hopeless at present but when we can draw some unity into the ‘attacks’ through the Law Center and get some funding flowing with which to be able to attain legal help of the proper variety, we will make great strides.”

—Hatonn

- Read about Gary Wean and his book *There's A Fish In The Courthouse* exposing gangsters, crooked judges and some other very famous people.
- Learn about VOTESCAM and how our votes are stolen.
- Discover more about the Anti-Defamation League, as you read about Eustace Mullins' law suits, and the harassment he has suffered for a LONG time.
- Learn about true “Christian” behavior.
- Find out about “Dr. John Coleman's” new book, *Diplomacy By Deception*.

SHOCK THERAPY FOR A BRAIN DEAD WORLD

Until you “KNOW” you cannot function in any kind of proper force. This volume contains some of the most incredibly disturbing information that will pass your eyes. What are YOU going to do about it? It requires your help. We are willing to continue the unfolding but YOU WILL HAVE TO ACT for we cannot do it FOR you. God will bless every effort, every step—if you but step forth and serve. Information in this volume is SHOCKING and runs from lawsuits filed by noted persons TO THE MOST INCREDIBLY HORRIFIC CHILD ABUSE RINGS IN THE WORLD. SATAN DOES HAVE DRUMMERS—THEY ARE AMONG YOU!!



BY

GYEORGOS CERES HATONN

#85

A PHOENIX JOURNAL

For ordering information please see Back Page

and money would be used to make him the next Director of the FBI. This, Parker wanted more than anything else in the world. He sold out the LAPD and citizens for these Mishpucka promises.

A former Oxnard P.D. Det. Sgt., Ed Patton (who in 1968 was working for the Wackenhut Security Company) and I met secretly with Bobby Kennedy in an Oxnard alley. We gave Kennedy phone company documents disclosing that a phone call had been received by the FBI fifteen minutes before the assassination informing them that JFK was going to be killed. The phone call was made from the law office of Ben Nordman and his partner, Judge Jerome Berenson. (The name of the woman making the call was given to Kennedy.)

For many years Patton and I were of the belief that Robert Kennedy had flown in to Oxnard Airport and from there had driven to meet us, then had returned to the airport and flew back to San Francisco.

Since Kennedy was killed within only a few hours after we had met with him we figured he had shared the information with some one on the plane or in San Francisco who had quickly set-up his murder to prevent him from acting on our evidence and information; consequently we had focused our thoughts on who those persons would be.

However, just recently with the killing of Don Scott, a wealthy landowner in the Malibu mountains, by the L.A. Sheriff's Dept. in conjunction with the Ventura County Sheriff Dept., I was delving into several aspects of the case. These aspects dealt with Environmentalists and the California Coastal Commission in which a Mishpucka lawyer, Paul Zifren and his family were and still are deeply involved.

I came upon startling knowledge revealing that Kennedy had not just flown in to the Oxnard Airport and left the same way on the day he met with Patton and me.

Instead, Kennedy and his family had been staying at the home of Paul Zifren in Malibu and within one hour of Patton and I giving him our information he had confided it with Paul Zifren who was a high ranking member of Kennedy's political campaign.

Knowing what Kennedy would do with his new information when he got back to Washington, D.C. the Mishpucka had an extreme emergency that had to be "taken care of" immediately.

The decision and mechanics of eliminating Kennedy were a "rush job", but the Mishpucka is capable of just such emergencies.

Kennedy was re-routed through the kitchen of the Ambassador Hotel where a psychedelically, mind-prepared "killer scapegoat", Sirhan Sirhan was strategically placed.

The critical re-routing through the Ambassador Hotel's kitchen which would be free of any police or government protection was repeatedly insisted on by Frank Mankiewicz, a Mishpucka associate of Paul Zifren and a member of the Democratic Party Campaign for Kennedy. Mankiewicz was a longtime, powerful member of the ADL and associated with Stanley Scheinbaum, Norman Dorsen and Ira Glasser, etc.

I came upon this Zifren connection through looking into Irwin Lachman, a rich Mishpucka and land developer. Zifren and family have inside control of the Coastal Commission and are associated with Lachman in developing the Malibu Mountains which involves Don Scott's ranch.

Lachman claims he is developing a campground for which he does not have to obtain a conditional use permit or prepare an environmental impact report.

Going before the Coastal Commission and the LA County Board of Supervisors where the Mishpucka has already paved the way it will quickly and quietly be approved.

But Lachman does not intend a campground area for people to come to nature's wilderness and relax.

He is going to make Lataigo Canyon into a Ranch Resort with facilities for 400 people. It will sport a major restaurant, fitness center, basketball and tennis courts, two swimming pools and an amphitheater. Fees will be \$125.00 a night. This is a development that will project a 50 to 75-million dollar income annually. It will be done without public hearings or in-put.

At this point it should be simple for anyone to see how the Mishpucka becomes outlandishly wealthy—you simply kill people—take their property and do with it what you want.

Examine this scenario—could an Italian pull off this kind of operation and get away with it—could the Mafia's

top Mafioso Carlos Marcello sign and carry out such a scheme??

No way, not in a thousand years, but the Mishpucka has these operations going every day of the week.

A short time after Robert Kennedy was murdered the Zifren family pulled off a little scam—designed to take the heat off them and make people believe they were also in jeopardy from the Sirhan Sirhan Arabs who had killed Bobby. They reported a phony bomb scare at their home in Malibu. The Sheriff came out and roped off the scene and blocked off the road in a big bomb investigation, but that's all that it was, a phony Mishpucka scam.

All of these Mishpuckas are ADL members and associates of Stanley Scheinbaum who also was a member of the LAPD Commission. With their conspiracy of riot and revolution they manufactured the 1965 Watts riots. And in the meantime roped in Daryl Gates who had become the Chief and made him the same offer they had made Parker to make him Director of the FBI, which Gates wanted just as bad as did Parker.

The Rodney King episode and subsequent Watts riot (which I had warned them of one year before it happened), engineered by the ADL and Stanley Scheinbaum, was a scheme to take over the LAPD Police Commission and to appoint a new Chief.

Willie Williams, a Black man, was appointed the new Chief and was met at the L.A. Airport by Stanley Scheinbaum and limousined to Stanley's Beverly Hills palace where Andrea Ordin, Warren Christopher [A-5], Mickey Kantor [Clinton's U.S. Trade Representative] and other powerful ADL Mishpuckas gave Willie his orders. His first priority was to confine all future riots within Watts and other "Black" areas and under no circumstances allow them to spread to Beverly Hills and other areas where they could destroy the Jews' investment.

At this time they also promised Willie that if he performed the way he was told that in the future they would make him the first Black Director of the FBI. Assuredly the Mishpucka is lying to Willie the same as they did to Chief William Parker and Chief Daryl Gates. They already have their man, Louis Freeh in as FBI Director.

While Gates was Chief of Police, Alfred Bloomingdale and U.S. Defense Secretary Caspar Weinberger and other buddies of Pres. Ronald Reagan were secretly filmed engaging in sadomasochistic kinky sex with Vickie Morgan, Bloomingdale's mistress.

These audio-video tapes were being used as blackmail and involved National Security secrets involving Israel (Iran-gate).

In the process Vickie Morgan was murdered and her boyfriend was framed for the murder. The involvement of Weinberger and other high-ranking government officials was covered-up.

Ramroding the cover-up were Mishpuckas Judge David Horowitz and prosecutor Stanley Weisberg who refused to allow any evidence of the tapes into the trial. Then Stanley Weisberg became the judge in the Rodney King trial in Simi Valley and was responsible for precipitating the Watts riot in which hundreds of people were injured and killed and millions of dollars in property damage.

This is just a tiny scenario of the chaos in government and chaos among the people that the Mishpucka is bringing down on America to destroy

and subjugate the people.

There is one thing the people can do to destroy the Mishpucka before they destroy America.

Daryl Gates has copies of the Vickie Morgan affair and the treasonous acts of the Government officials involving our National Security.

An investigation of this affair by a secret Grand Jury—run by an honest, competent Justice Department Prosecutor could open the door—free America from all the insanity, all the chaos the Mishpucka has embroiled our country in for the past 50 years.

Perhaps someone like the prosecutor in the Rostenkowski case—reading off an indictment on TV of the ADL Mishpucka, and its crimes of treason, murder, spying, drug smuggling, money laundering, and judicial corruption, etc. I realize of course that President Bush pardoned Caspar Weinberger for his treasonous acts against National Security in the Iran-Contra affair so maybe Weinberger can't be tried and put in prison for that but—perhaps Weinberger can be tried and executed or imprisoned for something else. Bush did not pardon Weinberger for murder—and for murder there is no statute of limitations.

Then again perhaps George Bush himself was a participant of the orgy with Vickie Morgan and violations of the National Security. In this event did Bush have the Presidential right to pardon Weinberger and consequently himself of violations of National Security and the trust of the people?

You can see how the ADL Mishpucka entangle and entwine themselves with their terrible lies and conspiratorial evil machinations.

Did Weinberger blackmail George Bush into pardoning him under threat of exposing him and the other government officials involved in the sick sex caper and murder??

All these terrible facts and possibilities bring to full light the insanities of the ADL Mishpuckas, revealing how they drag entire countries and governments through a hell of Earth, and the misery and fear they pour into the communities of diverse races bearing on their conspiracy of racial riot and revolution....

Our country cannot continue under these assaults of the ADL Mishpucka without an all-encompassing Grand Jury investigation and full blown prosecution of the treasonous criminals.

The only thing in the world that can bring the country back to sanity is bringing out the truth—the whole Truth and nothing but the truth for the entire people of the country to see and to know that there is nothing, nothing at all left hanging over their heads.

The light of truth is the only thing that can save America.



SUBMITTED TO ALL L.A.P.D. OFFICERS

AFFIDAVIT OF GARY L. WEAN, SERIAL NO. 4111

Entered L.A.P.D. Academy February 1946

Worked University Division,

Metropolitan Division and

Hollywood Division

Det. Sgt. Ventura Police Dept., Ventura, Calif.;

Investigator, Los Angeles District Attorney

Bureau of Investigation, Criminal Intelligence Unit;

Chief Investigator, Ventura Co. Public Defender

The four L.A.P.D. officers indicted by the L.A. County Grand Jury are not perpetrators of a crime, they are victims.

Judges, both State and Federal, have set the standard by judge brutality.

In August 1990, I filed a lawsuit in Ventura County against three Superior Court judges, two Santa Barbara County Superior Court judges and California State Supreme Court Chief Justice Malcolm Lucas for conspiring to set-up phony judicial council hearings in matters of judicial disqualifications whereby the judges were destroying the peoples right to fair and honest judicial proceedings and were stealing their real estate and money.

On August 31, 1990, my process server served the three Superior Court Judges in Ventura County. That afternoon, secretly and in great anger, the three judges telephoned Chief Judge Malcolm Lucas in Sacramento and at 5:00 a.m. the very next

morning, Lucas flew into Oxnard Airport and was picked up by an official of the Ventura County Superior Court.

That day the judicial proceedings in Ventura County came to a halt. All judges met privately with Lucas behind locked doors.

At this secret meeting, the judges conspired at Malcolm Lucas' direction to destroy my lawsuit by using violence. As a result of the secret meeting, the two judges in Santa Barbara were lying in wait for me and my process server to arrive to serve them.

My process server, licensed and experienced, also the Democratic U.S. Congressman elect, 20th district, was not only falsely arrested for trespassing, he was brutally assaulted and beaten by a judge wearing a black robe and two uniformed deputy sheriffs in the courthouse hallway. He was handcuffed and with the judge's physical force and orders, Michael A. Thomas was kidnapped and thrown into the judge's chambers, where, for another twenty minutes he was beaten, spit in the face, and threatened by the judge that he would be killed if he told anyone about being beaten. Then he was thrown out of the judges chambers and back into the courthouse hallway.

My process server was taken to a Santa Barbara hospital and treated by a doctor who while she was examining him received two phone calls from the courthouse to minimize injuries he had suffered.

We went to the Sheriff's Department headquarters to make a crime report but an official refused to take a report, stating, "The judges are too powerful, we wouldn't dare go against them."

A report was made to the Santa Barbara F.B.I. . That was on September 5, 1990, over seven months ago and nothing has been done.

The all important point is that if the A.C.L.U., the N.A.A.C.P. , the Justice Department, the F.B.I., and the news media had come out ranting and screaming like voracious blood-thirsty piranha against the judges, like they did against the officers, the judges could not have covered it up. (Keep in mind that, President Bush has stated numerous times that, "such brutality sickens me", and that, "no man is above the law.")

Approximately 1958, while working as a Det. Sgt. for Ventura Police Dept., I came upon a plot by very wealthy Ventura County people; bankers, lawyers, and judges, to foment, instigate, and fan the flames of massive racial riots nationwide. These politically powerful Ventura people were associated with the mastermind of this evil plot, Federal Judge Harry Pregerson and his gangster associates, Mickey Cohen and Abie and Hy Phillips.

Cohen and Pregerson were conducting burglaries of National Guard Armories, stealing large amounts of automatic weapons to be cached and used when the racial riots could be turned into full blown racial revolution that police departments could not contain or handle, the National Guard would be called in and the roll of the police as civil protectors of the public would be dissolved.

I had received information that William P. Clark, a Ventura County lawyer was involved in the plots to incite racial riots and revolutions and a participant in the burglary of the Oxnard National Guard Amory and that he kept a 50 caliber military

machine gun which he mounted in his house making statements that, "When the revolution comes I'll be ready, I'm going to kill every nigger and Mexican that comes within range of my house."

When Jesse Jackson was running for U.S. Senate against Senator Strom Thurman and I decided to get this information and evidence to Jackson, as a candidate, perhaps he could expose the insidious plot to discredit and destroy law enforcement and stop it. I met with a friend of Jackson's, a Reverend Brookins, at his office in Los Angeles.

I explained the entire story to Brookins and he acted shocked. He said he'd inform Jesse Jackson and the N.A.A.C.P. immediately, also that he had very good relations with leaders of the Mexican community and he would inform them and also would have Mayor Bradley inform the L.A.P.D. since he was a former policeman and would know how to handle that end of it.

I met with Brookins twice, the second time, while in his office, his secretary entered and told him Mayor Bradley was on the line. They proceeded to discuss a plan as to how they were going to take the Coors brewery for millions and they'd be on easy street. ("Ha, ha, maybe we'll be able to take that plane to Honolulu after all".) That he, Brookins, had taken care of everything, all his people were lined up, that they were in a position to ruin, destroy the Coors Co. if they didn't come through with the money they wanted. That they were being helped, working in conjunction with pressure on Coors by a Rabbi and his organization who were also going to make millions by forcing Coors to Kosherize their beer.

To the best of my knowledge, Jesse Jackson was never given the information.

Brookins and Bradley betrayed the black people by not exposing the plot to pit black people against white which could again face the L.A.P.D. with Watts type racial riots that could also destroy the L.A.P.D. administration by having the National Guard take over.

William P. Clark was National Security Advisor for President Reagan at the same time he was plotting with Harry Pregerson to overthrow the Civil law enforcement in the United States and place control in the hands of a small group that Pregerson controlled.

Later Clark was named to an even higher Cabinet position, Secretary of Interior, and was up for confirmation by the Senate Judiciary Committee. I contacted Senator Strom Thurmond through connections and was notified by Thurmond that he would have his staff investigate. But Thurmond covered up Clark's gangster connections and his involvement in the revolution plot and proceeded to confirm Clark as Secretary of Interior.

In 1987 I traveled to Washington, D.C. and with an associate I hand delivered a 773-page name-indexed report (My book "There's a Fish In The Courthouse") on judicial corruption, murder, drug smuggling, etc., to each of the 100 United State Senators, individually, petitioning them to investigate and protect and safeguard the people from an organization of gangsters who had seized control of the judicial system and planned to destroy police departments. The first would be L.A.P.D. .

My associate and I had meetings with the chairman of the Senate Judiciary Committee's staff and received personal assurance and letters from Senator Joseph Biden that he had ordered a sub-committee chaired by Senator Howlin Heflin to investigate the judicial corruption in response to the peoples petition. But, Senator Biden and Heflin proceeded to cover up the corruption.

The people again petitioned the U.S. Senate but again it was covered up by Joseph Biden and the Senate Judiciary Committee.

For years the officers of the L.A.P.D. have been subjected to an invidious (Guyana, Jonesboro Massacre type) mass hypnosis, a conspiracy of mind conditioning, slow, unrecognized for what it was, but steady and deadly, always related to dangerous duties, night and morning shifts heightened by dark alleys, shadowy streets and looming buildings were the back-drop of the mind conditioning plot, ready to shoot or knife them from ambush.

This conditioning of the officers' minds, reflexes and actions with simultaneous mind conditioning of black people to fear and mistrust L.A.P.D. officers and consider them enemies, a potential for violence.

This fantastic plot pitting black people and white people against each other, constantly at each others' throats was kept at a high, feverish pitch, terrific tension, both sides ready to react against the other violently at the slightest provocation or even no reason at all.

This explosive conditioning of human minds was kept at fever pitch by constant bombardments of T.V., Radio, newspaper,

magazines, etc. . Propaganda of prejudice and hatred prepared by professional expert provocateurs involved in a plot to create racial strife, riots and revolution.

Further exacerbated by deliberate, clever judicial decisions and rulings designed to antagonize and frustrate both police officers and black people. The provocateurs of the plot never cease their operations.

When this plot was heating up, I took my information and evidence to the Los Angeles Federal Department of Justice.

Andrea Ordin, the head of the department, covered up the entire plot and destroyed the evidence given to her and claimed she never got it, then refused to talk with me again. Andrea Ordin is the wife of a Federal Judge who is a close associate of Harry Pregerson and Stephen Reinhardt in the plot.

I took information and evidence of the Inter-State Bank fire, in which a man was murdered, to an L.A. Deputy District Attorney. District Attorney Ira Reiner covered up this evidence because a close associate of his, Superior Court Judge Savitch, was involved in the fire which was set to burn up files related to the Palo Verde Nuclear Plant and the records of the Ventura County Public Facilities Corporation which is owned by Judge Jerome Berenson and Ben Nordman who own the Bank of A. Levy. Jerome Berenson is a close associate of Harry Pregerson and Savitch and a top person in the plot.

The four L.A.P.D. officers indicted are not guilty of any crimes but are victims of an outrageously fantastic mind manipulation and mass hypnotism of both black and white people

sinisterly programmed by master psychiatrists and propaganda experts to react in such a manner as to set-off riots and revolution on such a scale it will dwarf the Watts Riots.

District Attorney Ira Reiner's office cannot prosecute the L.A.P.D. officers because of overwhelming conflict of interest and prejudice because of his cover up and prejudice and official protection of judges deeply involved in the incredible plot to overthrow the L.A.P.D. and its lawful duties.

The Federal Justice Department cannot prosecute the L.A.P.D. officers because of its conflict of interest involving the cover-up of the judges brutality and kidnapping in the Santa Barbara incident which was committed by Judges involved in the plot to cover-up their criminal acts involving Chief Justice Malcolm Lucas, and if the officers were prosecuted, it would be against their constitutional rights because they would have no fair means of appeal before the State Supreme Court.

Keeping in mind that the head of the Justice Department, Thornburgh, is an ex Federal Judge; as is Sessions, the head of the F.B.I.; also Webster, head of the C.I.A.; and Lucas is also an ex Federal Judge--all controlled by Judge Harry Pregerson and Judge Stephen Reinhardt who are extremely powerful and have untold millions of dollars at their command.

Instead of Chief Gates resigning, Mayor Thomas Bradley should be removed because of his and Brookins extortion of Coors and his betrayal of both black and white people in covering up the sinister plot. If Bradley had done his official duty to safeguard the people, the plot could have been exposed and very

probably the King incident would not have occurred.

The Grand Jury members are placed in office by the influence of judges and to my knowledge have been a tool of the District Attorney in attempts for many years to destroy honest competent police administrators; such as attempts to remove Chief Thad Brown and Lt. Herman Zander, which failed. Because of this situation, a totally independent special Grand Jury should be picked and an indepth investigation of the whole sordid plot against both the L.A.P.D. and the black citizens of Los Angeles, and the real perpetrators prosecuted.


These indicted officers are victims. They should not suffer felony prosecutions and be sent to prision.

The real culprits, the U.S. Senators and other politicians who failed their duties and covered up the evidence of the monstrous plot; such as Senators Joseph Biden, Strom Thurmond, Howlin Heflin are the real villians.

As it stands now the lives of these officers and the lives and future of their wives and children have forever been destroyed. No one can ever live it down, but they can be saved. With the proper defense they can be saved, the light of the sun can shine through.

I DECLARE UNDER THE PENALTY OF PERJURY UNDER THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA THAT THE FOREGOING IS TRUE AND ACCURATE.
EXECUTED IN OXNARD, CALIFORNIA ON APRIL 3, 1991.

RESPECTFULLY SUBMITTED,


GARY L. WEAN

april 4, 1991

Some Comments On Parasite Infestation Feeding On O. J. Simpson

1/23/95 #2 HATONN

TRIALS FOR "ANYONE", NOT JUST O.J. SIMPSON

I will be trying to work in writings in the midst of asking my secretary to view as much of the Simpson trial as is possible, along with monitoring the comments, focus and rantings of the press and observers. Why? Because it is the only way you can JUDGE the system which has so deteriorated as to, in just this morning's presentations, be in NO WAY focused on TRUE guilt or innocence by the "prosecutors"—but so far solely on that which they can KEEP OUT OF PUBLIC VIEW AND ESPECIALLY THAT WHICH THEY CAN CONTINUE TO WARP OR HIDE FROM JURORS. THIS IS INJUSTICE!! IN ANY CATEGORY—IT IS UNCONSTITUTIONAL!! JUSTICE IS NEVER BASED ON "RULINGS" OF BIASED (OR UNBIASED) PARTIES TO THE SHOW CIRCUS—JUSTICE MUST BE BASED ON FACT AT ANY TIME IT IS DISCOVERED WHETHER IT BE BEFORE THE OPENING "BELL" OR AT THE MOMENT BEFORE THE CLOSING "BELL". ANYTHING THAT WOULD AFFECT YOUR OWN CASE BEFORE GOD—SHOULD BE ALLOWED FULL HEARING AT ANY TIME—ACTUALLY EVEN "AFTER" A CASE SEEMS CLOSED. IN THE SIMPSON CASE—A MAN'S VERY LIFE HOLDS IN THE BALANCE—WHILE A BUNCH OF HIGH-PAID LAWYERS AND COURT CLERKS (JUDGES) MAKE DECISIONS WHICH HAVE NO RELEVANCE TO TRUTH OR JUSTICE—ONLY HIDE AND SEEK UNDER "FORCE".

If you can't see it, citizens, THEN GO WATCH and stop JUDGING—BUT WEIGH EVIDENCE AND THAT WHICH IS DISALLOWED ENTRY. WHAT IS DISALLOWED BEARS THE MOST WEIGHT, MY FRIENDS—FOR YOU ARE NOW FUNCTIONING IN A WARPED WORLD OF INTRIGUE AND INJUSTICE. THIS CASE IS SET TO SWEEP RACISM AND RIOT ONTO THE FRONT BURNER OF YOUR ALREADY BURNING INFERNO OF DESTRUCTION OF YOUR NATION AND YOUR REPUBLIC.

Ah, you will have to be quick and alert—to catch the arrangements of guards, police, FEMA police and military of the U.N. at ready for the aftermath of this quarrel among children. Further, you will basically MISS everything else that takes place on your globe save that which the media feeding frenzy allows to slop over on you.

1/24/95 #2 HATONN

Now as to why the Simpson "murders" had to come off on June 12th. Because that very day there was a final understanding reached between Nicole and O.J. that the relationship was OVER, KAPUT, ZAPPED AND FINISHED. Each was going to go their own separate way and make a life. HOWEVER, THE ONES WHO HAD PLANNED THIS ESCAPE FOR RACIST AND RIOT-IOUS REASONS—THE PARASITIC VARMINTS—HAD TO IMMEDIATELY GO INTO ACTION, FOR IN ONE MORE DAY O.J. WOULD BE GONE (OUT OF TOWN) AND THE "REASON" FOR CONTACT WOULD BE FINISHED. YOU WILL FIND

IN THE END THAT FUHRMAN (AS ACCUSED OF RACISM) NOT ONLY PLANTED THE BLOODY GLOVE BUT WAS A FULL PARTICIPANT IN THE PLANNING—THE STRUCTURING OF THE "PLAN" WAS TOO PERFECTLY DRAWN WITH THE PROPER CELEBRITY PLAYERS, TO LET IT GO. YOU LIVE IN A PERFECTLY TERRIBLE SOCIETY, READERS, AND THAT SHOULD SCARE YOU TO INFINITE LITTLE PIECES!

You are going to watch an interesting but rather boring show-and-tell on your vidiot boxes as decisions are trying to be made in honesty and in fairness. No such thing will take place—the very rooms of the jurors are pumping in frequencies and substance (right through

the air system) to produce EXACTLY THE RESULTS WHICH WILL OFFER THE MOST VOLATILE CIRCUMSTANCES FOLLOWING THE 'INTERESTING' TRIAL (???)

Well, readers, YOUR WORLD IS ON TRIAL. And, I repeat something you will seem to forget: The Parasitic flukes who feed upon humankind and CALL themselves Jews—will first destroy (SACRIFICE, THEY CALL IT, for the "cause") their own "claimed" tribesmen. But they aren't, are they? Note all the people passing through Nicole's life AFTER O.J. and with which Nicole BEDDED (once in the living room which could as well have been in FRONT of her little children)—are ALL "Jews". IF YOU OVERLOOK THIS LITTLE FACT—YOU OVERLOOK THE OVERALL DOWNFALL OF SOCIETY—AND THE RACISM FACTOR BUILT-IN FOR YOUR UPRISING! The Blacks have obviously already been reduced to the desired lack of education—now they are going to be stripped of further honor by this degrading despotism—RIGHT IN FRONT OF THE EYES OF THE WORLD!! THIS IS WHY THERE IS INTERNATIONAL TELEVISION COVERAGE—THE SHOW MUST NOT BE MISSED IN ANY PART OF THE WORLD!

Have your games, world, but the day is shortly to come in which you shall be destroyed through your own lack of interest in your own selves. You already MARCH to SATAN'S DRUMMERS!! Salu. May there yet be light enough for some of you to see and hear.

COUNCIL ON DOMESTIC RELATIONS

P.O. Box 3362, Springfield, Illinois 62708

phone: 217-854-4008; fax: 217-854-4343

UPDATE ON 10TH AMENDMENT STATE SOVEREIGNTY RESOLUTION

All of the 50 states have received the information and are networking with their state legislators. Our deep gratitude and respect goes to Colorado State Senator Charles Duke who authored and introduced the Resolution on March 2, 1994, and to all state legislators who are joining in and standing with Senator Duke.

The 10th Amendment Resolution took on its own momentum (we believe by the Grace of God). Many individuals and organizations are uniting in their respective states to support their legislators in passing the resolution. It has swept the country like a fire storm, giving hope to those who had lost hope, waking up sleeping Americans and getting them involved...and most importantly waking up state legislators who forgot or never knew that the states are autonomous and we, the people, sovereign over the federal and state governments.

Senator Duke emphasizes the importance of a joint resolution. He explains that a House resolution addresses issues relating only to the House, i.e., House rules, matters that concern House districts, etc. The same holds true for Senate resolutions. Duke said, "There is no earthly, logical reason whatsoever to have the 10th Amendment Resolution passed as separate House and Senate resolutions other than to deceive the people." He says the legislative leadership knows full well that separate resolutions are of no effect, do not represent the UNITED voice of the general assembly and carry no weight. When a state legislature wants to make a powerful statement to government they send the message via a "joint or concurrent" resolution.

In the near future Senator Duke intends to invite state legislators who are sponsoring and supporting the 10th Amendment Resolution to meet as a Principal Assembly to formulate legislation which will implement the resolution...to put teeth into this declaration of sovereignty. He has now introduced the Colorado State Sovereignty Act (SB52) which creates a state controlled escrow account to hold federal excise tax payments. If the feds withhold any funds because the state refuses to pass unconstitutional state laws implementing federal mandates, i.e., the Brady Bill, the Crime Bill (with its ban of our home defense weapons), the Clean Air Act, federal land grabs, Goals 2000, etc., then the money in escrow will not be forwarded to the feds but will be used by the state. Duke is widening the path toward sovereignty and all state legislatures should pass a similar bill forcing the federal government into Constitutional compliance.

We are networking with concerned Americans in all 50 states. Please let us know about activity in your state. Help us keep this update current. We'll connect you with others so your efforts will be cohesive and united.

For a 10th Amendment Resolution information packet, send \$5 donation to CDR.

Thank you for your involvement in this most important cause.

May God bless America and our efforts to keep her free.

The Pen In Action!

Latest News About Richard Wayne Snell

1/27/95 #1 HATONN

RICHARD SNELL

I am not going to return to the work in progress today, Dharma. I want to share a letter from M.T. Cross of Missouri to Governor Jim Guy Tucker of Arkansas. It is worthy of your using the thought in your own continuing correspondence. I trust that the staff is planning to run updates and letters of appreciation in the paper. [Yes, see this page.] The very case of Richard Snell and the "railroad job" on him are so very important for you to KNOW.

[QUOTING:]

Governor Jim Guy Tucker
State Capitol
Little Rock, AR 72201

Jan. 22, 1995

Dear Jim Guy -

You know that Bubba has you on the disposal list. Your insurance policy is Richard Snell SK897. When your policy is cancelled, you will be too. Does this give you a clue as to your next actions? Richard Snell and your policy stay in **force together**. Oh, you didn't know? Well, now you do.

I Am—enlightened—you are too.

/s/ M.T. Cross

(P.S.) Bubba is the problem, not us. You know his tendency for lies. So who are you going to believe. Him or us?

Release Snell so he can be safe.

[END OF QUOTING]

You will find other pertinent and urgent requests for information and mail elsewhere in the paper. Maholy is being transferred to Leavenworth [Kansas]—YOU ARE GETTING THROUGH! Let us only use methods which HELP, not hurt, our incarcerated truth-bringers. We must seek protection for them at every opportunity.

Along the same lines of thought—DO NOT SEND MONEY TO RONN JACKSON FOR HIS NEW NEWS-LETTER. I DON'T KNOW WHO IS HIS SECRETARY OR RESOURCE FOR HANDLING SAME—BUT HE CANNOT RECEIVE SUCH MONIES IN THE PRISON SYSTEM. IT CONSTITUTES "DOING BUSINESS" WHICH IS FORBIDDEN. [See page 64 for subscription information.]

♦ ♦ ♦ ♦ ♦ ♦ ♦ ♦ ♦ ♦ ♦ ♦ ♦ ♦ ♦ ♦

RICHARD SNELL UPDATE

1/30/95 RICK MARTIN

In a conversation on Jan. 24 with Olin Reed of the Arkansas Attorney General's office, I was informed that Richard Snell's appeal to the 8th Circuit concerning "problems with the penalty phase of his sentencing" was denied. The 8th Circuit's ruling was upheld by the Supreme Court.

Attorney Olin Reed has just submitted a request to the District Court to enter a new judgement, denying relief, in compliance with the 8th Circuit opinion and to dissolve the stay of execution. According to Reed, once completed he

will submit a request to the Governor's office to schedule an execution date. Once a date for execution has been set a clemency application(s) may be submitted to the Parole Board by representatives of Richard Snell. A clemency hearing will be scheduled, with witnesses present, where

the application(s) is reviewed. As a result of the clemency hearing the Board will then make recommendations to the Governor's office.

Keep those prayers, letters and faxes to the Governor's office pouring in—daily, no, hourly!

Where To Write:

Governor Jim Guy Tucker
State Capitol
Little Rock, AR 72201
(501) 682-2345
FAX 501-682-1382

Richard Snell SK897
2501 State Farm Road
Tucker, AR 72168-9503



THE SEEKERS

THE LAST CALL MINISTRIES

P.O. BOX 6708, TEXARKANA, TX 75505-6708

January 23, 1995

Greetings from the Tombs:

To the staff of *CONTACT: The Phoenix Project*,
Commander Hatonn, and the readers of *CONTACT*

It is difficult to find words to express the appreciation of my loyal wife and me for your efforts in our behalf. To say that we were pleasantly surprised would be an understatement. Some things cannot be properly expressed by words.

When the first letter arrived from Hawaii, from someone I had never heard of, and one day later a deluge started, I was startled and maybe even amused. Well, well, who were all these strangers who were demanding that the Governor of Arkansas and others remember justice? Demanding not only a stay of execution, but a pardon? What was *Contact* newspaper and The Phoenix Project? Who was Commander Hatonn? Vaguely I remembered the name "Hatonn" from a letter we had published, but knew nothing about him, nor those who called themselves 'The Watchers'. Did they really think that mere letters and calls could get a cop killer out of prison? Especially one who had been tried for 'sedition'. Reading on, the realization came that they really did believe, and had no intention of taking "no" for an answer. Positive thinking indeed! Norman Vincent Peale was a beginner compared to these people! Just what could my wife and I say but, "Thanks"? Later, the Father of Lights will give more to say.

It is evident that your efforts have borne fruit, as the Governor has not set an execution date for January as promised. Hence it is impossible for them to kill me (by color of law) in January, as a 30 day notice must be given. So your efforts have slowed the "legal" process. But evil men have not changed their plans—yet. They have only become cautious and will try to wait out this storm of letters and calls, waiting until no one is looking. Isn't that the way most criminals operate? Especially political criminals.

/s/Richard Snell

A SEARCH FOR JUSTICE

by RICHARD SNELL

On August 13, 1985, the first day of the capital murder trial that resulted in this writer being on death row, after a repeated objection (all objections by the defense were overruled) by the young defense lawyers as to unethical tactics by prosecution, the Judge called the defense to the bench; in a low voice, unheard by the jury and not on record, he said, "Gentlemen, I don't care about your objections, we must have a conviction here; be seated."

Three days later, immediately after the jury returned its verdict, he again called the defense to the bench. In a quivering low voice, as if with a twinge of conscience, he said, "Gentlemen, you do have the appeals process."

The synopsis of this appeals process will be kept as brief as possible, as all evidence is available for interested parties who are qualified and influential enough to instrument an impartial investigation and hearing. It is not intended, at this time, to satisfy research historians or the merely curious.

At the Habeas Corpus Hearing in January 1992 we presented the evidence that, beyond any reasonable argument the State had obtained its conviction through a conspiracy by both Federal and State authorities to present perjured testimony by the key witness. Yet, the presiding Judge, The Honorable Bruce M. VanSickle, imported from Nebraska for this hearing, ignored this conspiracy completely, as did the Eighth District Court of Appeals. The United States Supreme Court refused to review the appeal. Which brings us to now.

This conspiracy and deliberate neglect by Federal Courts to address same is flagrant disregard for constitutional law. It denotes not mere incompetence but malicious criminal intent. The searchlight of investigative justice must shine on all such officials if the citizens of this once great country ever expects to regain control of their Republic. Never again will an opportunity present itself wherein the conspirators signed their names multiple times to their plot, never dreaming it would see the light of day. The Light has shone. Will we walk therein?

All are now aware the Supreme Court has ruled that the appeals process is no longer concerned with innocence or guilt, but only whether a defendant had a "fair trial". The evidence available is irrefutable, that they violated even this criterion.

Could it be that the winds of change, now blowing across this nation demanding a return to constitutional law, is strong enough to blow away the fog of "Color of Law" and find Justice? We shall see.

Blow, Oh Holy Wind, Spirit of I AM HE, uncover the evil and let Justice reflect Thy Light. Amen.

Sordid "Jewish" Hate Crime

"Brilliant" Ex-Judge Jason Brent's

Persecution Against The Ekkers

Editor's note: Well readers, the time has come to lend support to Doris and EJ Ekker by sending your Letters To The Editor to the following places—always remembering, of course, to focus primarily on the antics of one Jason Brent [Hyman Berkowitz] and the ongoing persecution of the Ekkers by this Jewish Fluke—you know, the one who wants to do away with the old and the infirm. This is the "brilliant" spokesman who put his foot into it with his remarks published in the alleged high-IQ Mensa publication which was mentioned in the last two weeks' CONTACTS.

Brent is the judge who was responsible for the Ekkers losing their home—and is the one in cahoots with George Green, Leon Fort, attorney-snake Steven Horn, George Abbott and, of course, Brendan Riley—the Associated Press reporter who seems to specialize in "science fiction" writing. Let these newspapers really hear from you—until they are so sick of it that they have to seek out the true story of cover-up and intrigue beginning with Jason Brent! To assist in your understanding of the situation, which has been ongoing for OVER seven years, we've included a background letter written some time ago by Doris Ekker, as well as a 1993 article by Rick Martin.

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

Editor

Los Angeles Times
Times Mirror Square
Los Angeles, CA 90053

Ms. Diane Hardisty, Editor
Bakersfield Californian
P. O. Box 440
Bakersfield, CA 93302
Fax (805) 395-7519
(250 word limit)

Editor
The Tehachapi News
P. O. Box 230
Tehachapi, CA 93581

Personal Tale Of 'Unfair' Court Proceedings

Editor's note: This letter is from the August 16, 1989 issue of the Tehachapi News.

8/16/89 DORIS EKKER

Regarding the recent letters and rebuttals about the court system and Judge Brent, I will hereby risk the executioner to give input.

I have pity and empathy for the young man first written about several weeks ago in our paper, who was unjustly convicted of driving under the influence, etc. He must carry a scar from such injustice for all his life. We, too had a son in his mid-20s who came against this type of "police justice" in Los Angeles. He killed himself in March 1985.

It comes to mind at this time, for we are currently going through "hell" in the Judge Brent court system, instigated by a "non-hearing" December 28 over what seemed to be such a simple case of trying to purchase our own home at public auction.

The sale was duly advertised and we had received a certified mail voucher of the notice. My husband and I went to Bakersfield to the City Hall with money order and cash in hand; no sale was held. We have witnesses to that fact in the persons of the Bakersfield City Clerk and the Bakersfield City Treasurer. Both attended court in Mojave on two occasions to testify to that fact, and were never allowed to speak.

There have now been over 10 separate actions (we lose accurate count and have never yet been sworn in) in Kern County and we still can't get a hearing. These are just interim actions to stay eviction (even with paying "rent"). To get to a Superior Court hearing will take some one to three years, we are told.

At the first two scheduled "hearings", Judge Brent told us, "You are not even here, technically, in this courtroom." All our efforts to be heard have been aborted on legal technicalities regarding paper forms and wording format (i.e.: the word "response" instead of "answer") placed in the wrong sector of the paper and failure to use the court's pre-printed form or identical format).

We have had five or six actions in Mojave alone, in an effort to be allowed a hearing. We have had numerous eviction notices and have lived for over a year in boxes, for if we lose a round, we have to be vacated within 24 hours. We have divested ourselves of nearly everything we own so that we could file a bankruptcy in order to stay execution of eviction, and thereby avoid loss of over \$45,000 in equity to a giant S & L.

We have offered to lease, rent or buy the property at market value; all have been emphatically denied. They

will "resell" us our own home for half again its market value plus all back payments (the amount established at \$1500 per month rent—in Tehachapi—a castle yet?, from May 24, 1988, the day of public non-sale) plus all legal fees and approximately \$40,000 additional in damages! That's cash; no negotiations. Oh, yes, we would have to drop all legal action against them regarding the lack of sale.

Funny thing: our legal bills (and no, Judge Brent, our lawyers are not on contingency arrangement) are well over \$50,000. That, along with what the S & L will have to pay its \$200-per-hour Beverly Hills attorney, may turn out to be more than the worth of the property. The S & L could have re-noticed and held a legitimate public auction for less than \$500, but elected to bulldoze us out to capture the equity via an "unlawful detainer" suit filed in Judge Brent's court.

Not knowing that Judge Brent is prejudiced against people who exercise their constitutional right to represent themselves in court, even under very extenuating circumstances, or that he is greatly impressed, influenced or perhaps intimidated by the legal maneuvering and tricks of a slick attorney is a serious handicap for ordinary citizens. Citizens beware!

I would ask the public, could we use a hearing with a jury of our peers or not? We are open to any suggestions as to how we might go about getting a jury trial without committing murder or a felony crime.

At our third session before Judge Brent, I made a softly-spoken comment about ending up in the U.S. Supreme Court and our attorney (I shall protect the name) said, "Shhh...this man is God!" Oh no, friends, this man is not God! I know God very well; I even write for him. This man is an elected "servant" of we, the people (and up for reelection in November).

If we do not stand up and speak for—demand—to be heard, then we shall never be heard. All we have requested from the onset is a fair hearing, and we have been insulted, slandered and accused of deliberately trying to "rip off" the S & L. If the public does not demand justice in the courts, there will be no justice. When will you be next?

For those of you who know us, we took a severe beating from the wind business, but we are back and in the final stages of funding some business projects which will provide hundreds of jobs for this valley. And this, by the way, is only the beginning of what we can do with God's help.

Within or without our home, we will see this to the Supreme Court if necessary.

"Busy and overworked"? Yes, I am sure the judges most certainly are. In this case, however, Judge Brent's arbitrary refusal to accept our answer (on a cute legal technicality) has multiplied his work several times and cost us tens of thousands of dollars. Had he elected instead to not pre-judge our status as "deadbeats" and hear the available testimony, the matter could have been settled in one hearing instead of having four more in Mojave and now having to be appealed in Superior Court.

No wonder, as he stated in his interview with Pam Johnson a few weeks ago, that more cases are "contested" in his court than any other in Southern California.

Feel free to print my name; I can't be hurt much worse.

/s/ Doris Ekker

Hate Crime In Small CA Town

Ekkers Persecuted For Convictions

Editor's note: This letter is from the November 30, 1993 issue of CONTACT.

11/26/93 RICK MARTIN

Tehachapi, CA—Doris and E.J. Ekker appear in the Mojave courtroom only to find out they're "not scheduled," and "by-the-way, a bench warrant was issued for you both last week." What's different about this day for them? Nothing, it's just one more nail in the legal coffin designed to bring the average citizen who dares to speak out to his knees.

Facts in the case? Which case? The Ekkers are legend in the Halls of the Kern County justice system—with the thickest files on record. They have come before almost every judge in the county at one time or another.

And just what have these elderly devout citizens, who daily speak of their belief in and service to God, done to invoke the wrath of, seemingly, the entire legal system? Speak out. Speak out exposing the corruption in our society, such as with the RTC (Resolution Trust Corporation), and others connected with big money. Who are the villains in this scenario? Who has brought the law down on the heads of these Godly Citizens? Most recently it's the Kern County Prosecutor and District Attorney. Ones like former Kern County Municipal Judge Jason Brent, now an attorney in the town of Tehachapi, California, and formerly linked to the firm of Shea & Gould, with major campaign contributions to the former governor of California, Deukmejian.

Why would a former judge take action against such devoutly spiritual people? Personal vendetta. The Ekkers spoke out, Brent lost his reelection and someone, by God, is going to pay—and his sights have been fixed on the Ekkers for some time now. Still holding some political clout, there are those who jump when Brent says jump. Why else might Brent want the Ekkers stopped? Well, because of a major mistake he made in open court in Mojave one day. The then Judge Brent openly slandered and insulted the Ekkers, on the record, before many witnesses. The funny thing is, the court recording of the incident is missing.

Who else might want to persecute these fine people? George Green, former publisher of Doris Ekker's writing (under the pen name Dharma) and President of America West Publishers, Inc. Mr. Green was the creator and cofounder of the Phoenix Institute. One day, Mr. Green accepted delivery of \$350,000 worth of gold coins donated to the Institute. There's only one slight problem, he neglected to inform anyone else connected with the Institute about the gold. Instead, he decided to take it home, you know, for safety. When suddenly leaving the area, the gold warmed the back seat of the car, still unbeknownst to the Institute. Now, this type of embezzlement, grand theft, is obviously as blatant as you can get but when the Ekkers, on behalf of the Institute found out about the loss some months later and demanded legal accountability and prosecution by local authorities, the wheels of legal progress came to a grinding halt and the brick walls were firmly put in place. Why? Because the only orders on the agenda are: Get the Ekkers! Prosecute George Green for gold theft? No, arrest the Ekkers for criminal trespass and silence these people who perpetually speak out. The Kern County Prosecutor and District Attorney, not liking the egg on their faces for their impotence in pursuing the Green gold theft, change their focus to the Ekkers. If these people can be silenced, somehow we'll save face—say the Prosecutors to themselves behind closed doors.

Befriended by many of the local Sheriffs, the Ekkers

are constantly bumping against some of them as they serve them with various legal papers for one reason or another. Invariably the Sheriffs walk away shaking their heads, embarrassed by the persecution of these fine citizens.

While speaking at a recent public meeting attended by approximately 50 people, Doris and E.J. Ekker were arrested by, again shaking their heads, local Sheriffs. The reason for the arrest? Criminal trespass: allegedly walking on the neighbor's property. There's only one problem with that: the Ekkers have a legal easement on that property.

There is another matter. George Green also quickly evaded the payment of a \$150,000 note signed to the Institute for money he borrowed. Running with the gold and Doris's books in tow, Green sought the safe shelter of Nevada. These matters are now being aggressively pursued by the Ekkers and the Institute, but not without great expense both in terms of money and personal anguish. George Green then further complicates matters by spurring on Jason Brent which, then, brings further persecution to these small-town citizens.

Then there is the matter of the local water board. E.J. Ekker, one time President of the local Golden Hills Property Owners Association, initiated a recall petition of the local water board due to general incompetence of the board. The recall effort did not succeed but, like elephants, the board members did not forget and began a program of intimidation and legal harassment—inspections daily by a wide variety of county inspectors and agencies, many of which no one has ever heard of. One example was the requiring of a heavy permitting fee for the construction of a bird house. And, an incredible array of annoyances costing the elderly Ekkers, who live on a monthly allotment of food stamps, money they didn't and don't have. And, further, over a year ago the water in Tehachapi was badly contaminated and a lot of people became very ill. The Ekkers, via the Constitutional Law Center, asked for a class-action suit against the local water board. And still, they don't forget.

Well, who else might have it in for the Ekkers? A major California newspaper did an interview, a year ago or so, with this reporter concerning Doris Ekker's writing. My statements were taken out of context throughout and were twisted and misrepresented. Nevertheless, the story was published in the Sunday edition.

Luke Perry, an unknown in Las Vegas, tried aggressively for months to extract his mother's estate which had been placed into security within the Phoenix Institute. Angered by E.J. Ekker's unbending efforts on behalf of the Institute to protect her investment, Mr. Perry launched a smear campaign, itself a Hate Crime, which, when combined with the misstatements from the article which had

just been published, hit the AP wires like greased lightning. Suddenly wild stories appeared all over the country through the AP, making wildly ridiculous claims, labeling the Ekkers a whole array of falsities, yet no-one checked the story with the Ekkers to verify. Suddenly the Ekkers become discredited nation-wide in a campaign of disinformation designed to shut-them up! Falsely accused with labels which were themselves a lie but which stick to the AP wires like some icon of truth. The public labeling was designed to discredit and bring ridicule and have those who would otherwise offer assistance turn aside without inquiry. Just one more incident in a very long chain. Retractions? No, none yet, just continued bombardment of one thing after another—and still they endure with their faith in God.

Who could defend these devout citizens from such wrongful, public and legal persecution?

How could the Ekkers have created such a stir? Doris Ekker merely writes, with the assistance of distant correspondents, for a newspaper out of Las Vegas, Nevada.

Get the Ekkers becomes some kind of Satanic chant amidst the backrooms of these conspirators who make plans to stop the flow of Truth presented by Doris through what remains of a free Press. Although this too is in jeopardy as nine of Doris's books are currently banned in America, held at this very moment by the Federal Court in Fresno, California.

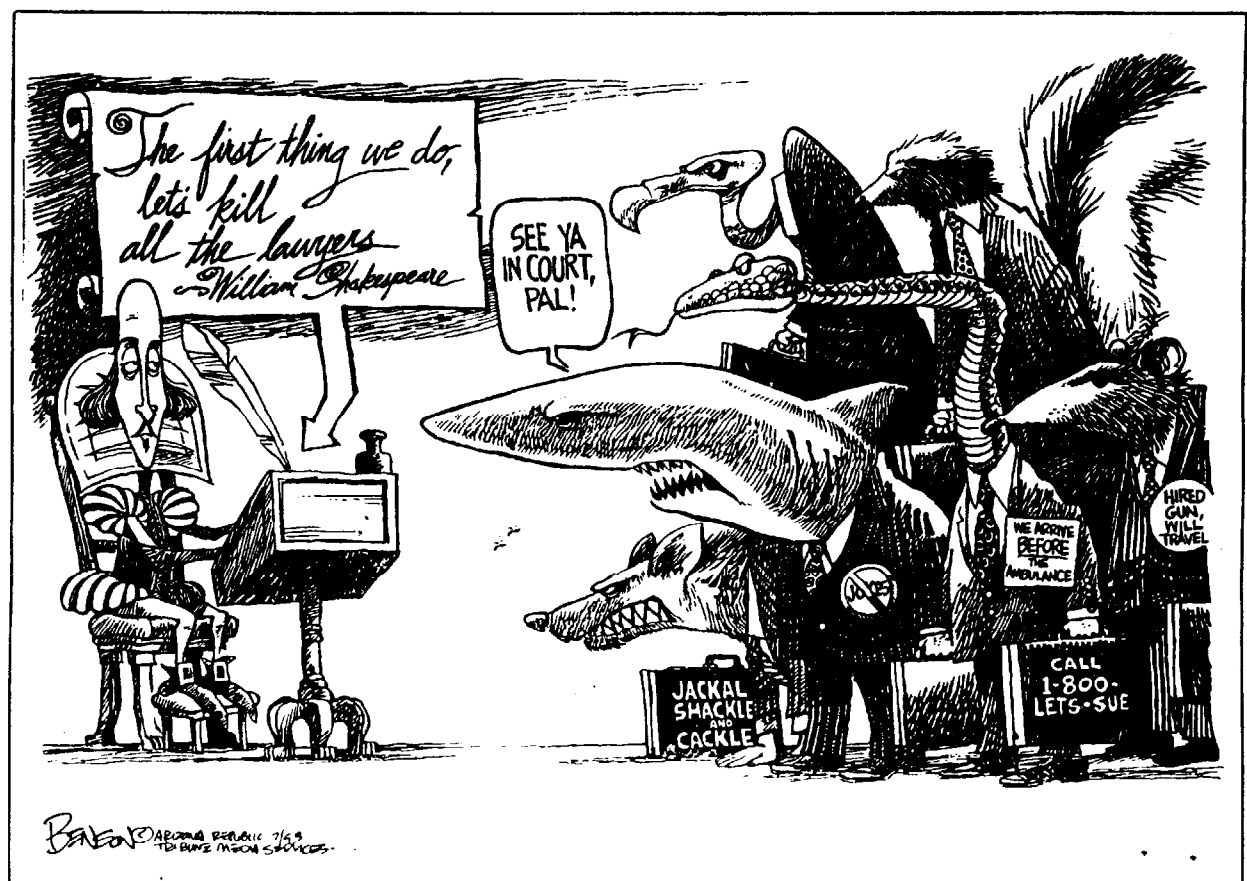
After more than five years of legal battles, the RTC finally confiscated the Ekker home and sold it. In the original hearings held in the East Kern Municipal Court under Judge Brent, justice was obstructed, since evidence was suppressed which would have proven that a sale of the Ekker home by public auction never took place.

The massive legal bills are enough to break the backs of any citizen. The Ekkers are no exception.

Why was a warrant issued for the Ekkers' arrest in this latest legal appearance? For not appearing at a hearing which no one, including their attorney, knew about. Even the Ekkers' attorney was barred from access to information concerning the signature which authorized the warrant. Somewhere in the United States Constitution, isn't it written that you will be allowed to face your accusers?

What is the Ekkers' crime? Well, they believe in God, with a passion. They believe in the Constitution of the United States. And they believe in speaking out. And it is for this that these ongoing Hate Crimes are being perpetrated against them.

How do I know of these things? How do I know the truth of these religious persecutions? Because I've seen it and heard it, first hand. And, you know what? This is just the tip of the iceberg.



The Sky's The Limit!

More On *Blue Beam* Madness

1/27/95 #1 HATONN

PROJECT: BLUE BEAM

I have about 30-35 pages (possibly more) of handwritten documentation regarding this subject, from "Jeff Baker's *Baker Report*" on KHNC 1360 A.M. Johnstown, Colorado. I also have a printed document regarding the same matter as Jeff Baker interviewed *SERGE MONAST*. We have offered this information about "Blue Beam" but since the planned March Blue Beam Show is coming soon—I am going to interrupt the ongoing *The Age Of Treason* material to share this with you.

We shall offer the article and then see if there are any "left-out" topics from the other. This allows us to move more quickly with the information. Since we have covered the subject prior to now on several occasions [see the 1/14/94 Vol. 7 #1 *Front Page story* and again in the 11/14/94 Vol. 7 #3 issue on p. 50 of the CONTACT], I doubt there will be much need for interruption or comment. It is simply that new readers deserve to have these updates for the first time and you regular readers need to understand, fully, the potential represented here and have reminders regarding same. I remind all of you that word is coming forth that "Blue Beam" has been shelved, etc. I certainly do hope so—but as I last checked ongoing preparations, it is still planned to be a worldwide "projection" of holographic presentation—in March to coincide with Billy Graham's "Crusade" from Puerto Rico utilizing a worldwide satellite setup. I will say, however, that the satellite destroyed this week with all the lying tales—is/was a part of the arrangements—a nasty, nasty part of the plan which obviously CAN NOT now take place as originally set forth. Will "they" have to cancel out? No, they don't HAVE to but they may mess around with timing because "aliens" are to be foisted off on you in the late summer or fall, in the same manner of holographic projection, with some hard landings, aliens, etc. This is an interesting year, friends, very interesting indeed. The measures are to bring you into unified ONE WORLD GOVERNMENT "against a common ALIEN enemy".

JEFF BAKER INTERVIEWS
SERGE MONAST

[QUOTING:]

"...FOR THE FIRST TIME IN HISTORY, THE UNITED NATIONS GOVERNMENT HAS THE POTENTIAL AND THE POWER TO IMPLEMENT WORLD DICTATORSHIP OVER THE POPULATIONS OF EARTH."

How many challenges has modern science yet to meet? Oh, let's see, there's deep space travel... or maybe cures for our most deadly disease (although they probably already exist!) [H: Yep!] The fact is that most of man's imagination has already materialized into reality—much of it during the twentieth century. Technological developments have accelerated exponentially. But have all of these inventions been used as their creators had intended? Did Albert Einstein envision a world where his atomic theory would be used by the evil forces of the world to enslave the masses... or destroy them? [H: Yes indeed, HE DID! HE WAS PART AND PARCEL OF THE PLAN 2000 AND HIS VERY THEORIES OF UNIVERSAL LAWS—WERE AND ARE INCORRECT.] His writings tell otherwise. Nevertheless, the would-be masters of the globe have found merit in technologies with which they could terrorize the world into compliance with their hidden agendas.

How many other technologies are in existence that we are unaware of? It's sometimes difficult to tell where science stops and science fiction starts. [H: LET US UNDERSTAND RIGHT NOW AND HENCEFORTH—THERE IS NO SUCH THING AS SCIENCE FICTION! THERE IS "NOW" ONLY REALITY AND LIES, FOR THE CAPABILITY OF ALL THAT YOU CONSIDER "FICTION" IS NOW UPON YOU.] Military

developments are kept shrouded in secrecy until the time emerges for them to be used in warfare. We would all tend to agree that military technology is ten to twenty years ahead of any technology that the general public is familiar with. A good example of this fact is the success of the SR-71 Blackbird [H: Which, by the way, it now appears CUNTER Russbacher NEVER FLEW!] technology, a super-spy aircraft so fast it can outrun surface-to-air heat-seeking missiles! Even though the plane has been around since the mid-60s, the general public was virtually clueless that such a super-aircraft existed until the mid-80s. A twenty-year secret; not a bad track record for a government that the general public regards as simply inept in most everything it touches. Interestingly enough, the Blackbird was retired from services in 1992—with no apparent successor!

Speculation abounds as to what the government is up to in their secret laboratories. Any enquiry into any of these mysteries is invariably met with the same "indisputable" claim that it can't be discussed because it is "in the best interests of the national security". What a convenient dichotomy that is; how does one argue with that? Of course, the average dolt on the street eats this up, actually believing that the federal government has his own best interests at heart and blindly plods onward, while the rest of us scavenge the details. A large percentage of the information/intelligence may indeed be only rumors, mistaken accounts, second-hand stories and even downright disinformation. Nevertheless, there are some persons and some details that you can't just simply dismiss.

Jeff Baker, the author of *Cheque Mate: The Game of Princes*, interviewed Canadian author Serge Monast in one of the most bizarre and controversial interviews that the USA Patriot Network will probably do. In the following December 12, 1994 interview with Mr. Monast, we discover mind-boggling details of the New

World Order plans to deceive the populations of the Earth through technology. Many of us have, no doubt, heard a few of the details to follow, but rarely are those pieces fitted into the complex puzzle we know as the New World Order in such a way that we can step back and really get a good look at what's in store for us. The "big picture" ain't lookin' too good for the good guys. Is Mr. Monast a crackpot? Or has the shadow government advanced technologically to the point that they can actually create a grand illusion of such magnitude as to fool the entire world? [H: Good grief, they already have done so—all over the world. The "pictures" of "Christ" in a duststorm, myriads of "tanks" in the Gulf War along the ridgelines, pictures showing up on film but not to the naked eye, illusions, etc. IT IS NOW BEING TESTED ALL OVER THE WORLD AND PEOPLE ARE DESPERATELY BITING THE BAIT WITHOUT QUESTION.] According to scripture, the End Time facade is going to be real good; so good that it convinces the majority of the Earth to follow the anti-Christ into the abyss. We can expect a spectacular show from the Prince of Lies that will fool all but those whose names appear in "the Book". [H: Well, I don't know much about "the Book" but it is going to wash over you like fog. It is exactly what I have been warning you ABOUT—the Revelation is NOT a work of GOD or CHRIST but a version of prophecies which will march you right into the PIT with the bad guy! And is due to start the final actions this year!]

Serge Monast is a gatherer of New World Order-related intelligence, especially information pertaining to a purported NASA project known as "Project Blue Beam". The project is allegedly designed to counterfeit the Second Coming of the Messiah.

[END OF QUOTING]

Now Available

Latest Book and Audio Tape

by Serge Monast

It is strongly urged that inquiring readers everywhere obtain *Book III* in the series by Serge Monast entitled, *United Nations Concentration Camp Program In America, Book III*. The cost, including handling and shipping, is \$16.00.

In addition, there is also available a 90-minute audio tape discussion of the *NASA Blue Beam Project*. Its cost is \$15.00.

For the dedicated researcher in search of further data, if enough interest is indicated, rare footage of recent U.N. concentration camp lodging will be made available on demand.

Please support Mr. Monast in what can only be described as a daring venture. He has already been reduced to abject poverty, utterly dependent on meager book revenues, despite continuing dedicated service to us all in the quest to get the truth out.

Address all inquiries to:

NORTH AMERICAN FREE PRESS AGENCY

P.O. Box 359
Masonville, Quebec (Canada)
JOE 1X0

We must attend other duties so will interrupt here. This is a most urgent and important subject so we will continue at the next sitting. This capability has been present and operational since the days of "Montauk", "Rainbow", "The Philadelphia Experiment", "Phoenix I & II", and all "stealth" by invisibility or projection beam technology. A LONG TIME! It is perfected with flying "saucers" in Area 51 and other SECRET FACILITIES such as WHITE SANDS, etc. It is time to open your sleepy eyes—the dream you thought you had is a nightmare which is not going to go away this morning! You are going to have to be prepared, for a LOT OF NASTY THINGS WILL HAPPEN ALONG THE WAY TO THE SHOW AND TELL AND THEY WILL BE MIGHTY AND TERRIFYING. RAPTURES WILL BE PROMISED AND SOME WILL HAPPEN—BUT IT WILL ONLY BE TO DESTRUCTION—NOT TO RADIANCE SAVE DISPERSION INTO LIGHT PARTICLES. WE CAN WARN YOU—WE CAN DO NOTHING MORE! THE PARASITES ARE IN THE FINAL KILLING OF YOU HOSTS. HOW THIS ENDS IS UP TO YOU.

1/28/95 #1 HATONN

Continuation of "Blue Beam" (part 2):

JEFF BAKER INTERVIEWS SERGE MONAST

"...FOR THE FIRST TIME IN HISTORY, THE UNITED NATIONS GOVERNMENT HAS THE POTENTIAL AND THE POWER TO IMPLEMENT WORLD DICTATORSHIP OVER THE POPULATIONS OF EARTH."

INTERVIEW

SERGE MONAST: I have been an international investigative journalist for about fifteen years. I am also an international award-winning Canadian author with 49 international awards.

I've spent fifteen years as a journalist investigating the New World Order, and I've found that the New World Order is implementing new kinds of technology that never existed before. When we take a close look at that technology, we have to realize that for the first time in history the United Nations government has the potential and the power to implement world dictatorship over the populations of the Earth. If they did not have this kind of technology, this would be impossible.

I've also done worldwide investigation into the military as well as into the medical conspiracy involving the United Nations, which is something that is not well-known at the moment.

JEFF: Perhaps you could tell us a little about FEMA.

SERGE MONAST: First of all, FEMA is not an American creation. FEMA was created by NATO, long ago. FEMA is an international MILITARY POLICE OPERATION. [H: This is NO ERROR—THIS IS TRUTH AND YOU HAD BETTER GET WITH IT RIGHT NOW!]

We know now that the military-industrial complex and various federal government agencies have constructed and are working in many installations, underground bases and detention facilities. Some of these can accommodate large numbers of people, are very deep underground, and are quite sophisticated. According to some of my latest reports, some of the deeper facilities may be several hundred feet underground. Tunnels could be as large as 50' by 50' in diameter [H: Some are far larger than this!], and underground chambers as much as 100' high. [H: Well, let us just say that you can fit a 70 story building into some of them—EASILY!] In some installations, truck or rail traffic may be important; two-track railroad or two-lane highway tunnels could be as much as 30' wide by 22' high. [H: In the "general use" tunnels you will have much wider tunnels because you will always now have a "glide path" for electromagnetic "trains" to move at supersonic speeds. That tunnel system, alone, traverses, in all directions, the nation. There are, further, many nations with this same capability as well as underwater facilities for linking the continents. You must understand that the carriers have capability of "making" a tunnel anywhere they go in water and can actually make a tunnel for themselves in the atmosphere which will negate any sound barrier blasts.] Under the direction of FEMA, much work, including a great deal by the Army Corps of Engineers, has been done to design and construct underground, or earth-covered, key facilities. Also, it is now known that there are special underwater facilities along the Atlantic and the Pacific coasts of the U.S., as well as in the Great Lakes region. [H: Yes, we HAVE written about these but this information is probably sufficient unless you want details. I have to rely on the Editors to indicate which papers or journals for reference. (see most recently the 1/10/95

issue of CONTACT)] We have also learned from covert sources that there are similar deep underground facilities in Canada, Sweden, Switzerland, France, Saudi Arabia, Israel, and Russia. [H: Yes, and Mexico also, to house preparation equipment and armaments not yet moved into the U.S. These facilities across the Mexico border are all hooked together underground with major tunnels. Some of these are hooked into Fort Hood, Texas. There is a WHOLE SOCIETY of "moles" or "underground dwelling" people of which the public is totally unaware. It is not just DNA replication—you simply have, NOW, a population of underground dwellers who have been restricted from the surface in preparation for your SURPRISE!!]

FEMA and the Pentagon administer at least 50 secret underground command posts around the U.S. territory. We have been informed that the NORAD base is also the national warning center for FEMA. This is very important because this is the place from which orders for Canada and the U.S. are to be initiated to round up people under the United Nations authority. The command center is jointly staffed by both Canadian and U.S. military personnel.

The NSA (National Security Agency) operates computers that are engaged in massive surveillance of much of the world's telephone, telex, facsimile, radio, television, and microwave communications. This includes surveillance of domestic internal U.S. Communications by ordinary citizens. Ninety secret FEMA underground bases and facilities are located in Pennsylvania, Maryland, West Virginia and North Carolina. We are not talking about unusual underground laboratories, such as the Los Alamos national laboratory in New Mexico, for instance. We also know that they extend underground bases and facilities as deep as 6000 feet, and possibly even 8000. [H: Try DEEPER!!—SOME OF THEM HAVE OPENINGS INTO THE INNER CENTRAL "CORE" OF YOUR PLANET.]

Understand that we never release anything before we cross-check the information with other information we receive. We do our cross-checking and verifications against reports dating back as far as the 1940s. For instance, tunneling and underground facilities were built at that time in case of a nuclear war, etc. We've found that most of the tunneling and bases have been transformed into new kinds of facilities. Even if they claim that those facilities are only for military operations or that they are not used anymore, we know that this is not the case. We know this because of the resources and information that we have. We also have maps that show where those facilities are. What's amazing is that they are telling people that projects are being cut everywhere in the military because of economic problems. But when we look at the other side, at the reports and documentation that we have, we see that they are adding new technology and are improving those facilities. We also have a specific military telephone book that lists off the phone numbers of every major project and every person responsible or resource involved in any military project in the U.S. or in Canada. We can verify any of our information at any time.

JEFF: So you've taken some of the old "civil preparedness" sites and other government projects that we knew existed, and you've cross-checked these with the facilities that reportedly exist, checking to see if they match up in terms of size, location, etc?

SERGE MONAST: Yes, and we also investigate whether those old facilities were actually being abandoned or if they've done anything else with them. We've come up with more mind-boggling information than we can completely assimilate. We've told ourselves that the people will never believe us. We are now in the same situation as the people in Germany in the 1930s. If you talked to people in the 1930 to 1935 time period and told them that there were concentration camps set up in Germany and Poland, nobody would have believed you, because for them it was simply impossible that men could even imagine such things, let alone actually do them. But we found out afterward that this was the reality; this is what actually happened. We were forced to accept it.

And now we are faced with the same fact today. The only way to understand that this is possible is that we have to relate this information with the United Nations world government projects. If they are going to put in a world government, that is to say, a world dictatorship, they cannot tell the people. The people will not accept a world dictatorship. At the same time, they must make sure that the people believe that they need a military police force to control the people. Otherwise, the people will reject that world government.

JEFF: We've gotten consistent reports of 100,000 to 200,000 U.N. troops across the United States. Have you been able to do any verification of that?

SERGE MONAST: The authorities are admitting to these troops under the pretext that they are only conducting training for the U.N. peacekeeping forces around the world, and that the people don't have to worry about it. The government authorities will never admit to the people exactly why they have so many foreign military troops inside the country. We have the same problem in Canada, only worse. Last week on national TV and radio in Canada, for instance, the military presented what we call a "white book" to the Canadian government. A "white book" is a proposal just before it becomes law. That white book suggests that the whole Canadian military which includes the Army, the Air Force, and the Marines, be turned over to the United Nations in 1995 as an international peacekeeping force. [H: Already the U.S. Air Force is controlled by the United Nations and, in actuality, the whole military is under United Nations CONTROL. THIS IS NOT SECRET, READERS—YOU HAD YOUR "LITTLE" FLAP WHEN THIS TOOK PLACE AND NOTHING HAPPENED EXCEPT THE DEAF WENT THROUGH WITHOUT YOU.] When you hear things like that, you have to wonder why, at a time when they are making so many "budget cuts", that they would turn over the same troops under the same pretext to an international organization that has no power unless you give them the power. This is what we are witnessing everywhere right now—in Europe, in America, and in Canada.

As a foreign journalist, many people in your country feel comfortable sending me the kind of reports that they won't send to their own journalists. Sometimes they fear consequences. But they will send the same report outside of the country and feel secure. You should see the reports and videotape documentation that I have over here that even your most well-informed groups have never heard of!

The AMERICAN PATRIOT FAX NETWORK (A. P. F. N.)

For those readers wishing to help
The AMERICAN PATRIOT FAX NETWORK,
you may send contributions to:

Ken Vardon, A.P.F.N.

3230 E. Flamingo Rd., #200

Las Vegas, NV 89121

Phone: (702) 698-3127; Fax: (702) 433-9916

[H: Many of you write inquiring about George Seares and why you haven't heard from him—CONSIDER THIS as hearing from "him". He is off on this assignment and his whereabouts will not be disclosed. He IS, however, responsible that this information is sent back to this resource. We do not offer him in public "participation" or location because it would cause abrupt stoppage of information flow. Thank you for inquiring but he has never NOT been with us. He is not a focus, for obvious reasons.]

Project Blue Beam is not an isolated step. There are four major steps to get to it. Blue Beam is **ONLY PART OF A MUCH BIGGER, OLDER PLAN**. From the electronic cash to the economic collapse, it will all happen at the same time, for the most part. But to get to the Blue Beam Project, they will use the information superhighway. The superhighway is the only way that they can electronically control everyone on the planet. They won't have to use a lot of military police force—they have the electronics to do that. The superhighway is the basis for controlling the people.

After the full implementation of the information superhighway in 1995, they will begin to destabilize the economy. Then comes the economic collapse. [H: **IMPORTANT—go back and re-read!**] From there it will be possible for them to implement the electronic cash system in order to get to NASA's Project Blue Beam.

The first step concerns the breakdown of all archaeological knowledge. It deals with staging earthquakes at certain precise locations around the planet where supposed new "discoveries" will finally explain (for them) that the meanings of the basic doctrines of all the world's major religions are "WRONG". This falsification started with the film *2001: A Space Odyssey*, the TV-series *Star Trek*, the *Star Wars* films, all of which deal with space "invasion" and "protection". The last one, *Jurassic Park*, was to push the theory of evolution. [H: Not really—more specifically it was to push the **ABILITY TO "CONSTRUCT" living forms, through DNA duplication and reproduction.**]

The second step deals with the gigantic space show: three-dimensional optical holograms and sounds, laser projections of multiple holographic images in different parts of the world, each area receiving a different image, according to its predetermined original national religious faith. This new "god" image will talk in all languages. As an example, the Soviets have manufactured the advanced computers and have programmed them with the minute psychological particles based upon their studies on the anatomy and biology of the human body, as well as their studies on anatomy, chemistry and electricity of the human brain. These computers have also been fed with the different languages of the world. The dialects of various peoples have been fed into the computers from their natural origins via satellite. The Soviets have begun feeding the computers with object programs, such as "New Messiah". It appears that the New World Order intends to MATE it with human society by allocating an electronic ray on every mind of every person in all societies.

The third step deals with the telepathic electronic two-way communication, where ELF (Extra Low Frequency), VLF (Very Low Frequency), and LF (Low Frequency) waves will reach the people of the Earth through the insides of their brains, making each person believe that his own God is speaking to him from within his own soul. [H: **Still don't believe in a land of "Babel"?**] Such rays will then interlace and interweave with the natural thinking processes to form what we call the "artificial talk".

[H: I hope that you of God are beginning to get some real break-through inner information by now. Dharma stopped work when the truth and realization hit her consciousness. It is the **TIME OF SORTING and CHOOSING, readers—no more and no less. Those in security with GOD and HIS hosts will be secure, tended and LIFTED OFF that place you call Earth.** I suggest, however, that the time for making truly **CONSCIOUS decisions is all but OVER.** The grid systems are in place and workable **AGAINST YOU.** You of God have no real problem with that as long as you stay **TUNED to HIS CIRCUITS.** Far-fetched??? What else about all this information is **NOT far-fetched—YET TRUE?** Ah Ha, readers, there has been a far **LARGER use for CONTACT** and a bunch of journals—than you could possibly imagine for God will **coerce NO-ONE!!!**]

The fourth step involves universal super-natural manifestations using electronic means. This step contains three different orientations. The first one is to make mankind believe that an alien invasion is about to occur upon **EVERY major city on the Earth.** [H: **Ones who are in the inner KNOWING of this plan are already sending family members to new locations and either preparing to go underground themselves, or if their work is above ground, will also relocate or have temporary survival preparations IN PLACE RIGHT NOW!**] This is to push each

Until One Is Committed

there is hesitancy,
the chance to draw back,
always ineffectiveness. Concerning
all acts of initiative (and creation), there
is one elementary truth, the ignorance of
which kills countless ideas and splendid plans:
that the moment one definitely commits oneself,
then Providence moves, too. All sorts of things
occur to help one that would never otherwise have
occurred. A whole stream of events issues from the
decision, raising in one's favour all manner of
unforeseen incidents and meetings and material
assistance, which no man could have dreamt
would have come his way. I have learned a
deep respect for one of Goethe's couplets:
"Whatever you can do, or dream you can,
begin it./ Boldness has genius, power,
and magic in it."

Quotation from *The Scottish Himalayan Expedition*,
by W.H. Murray, published by J.M. Dent
& Sons, Ltd., 1951

major nation into using its nuclear capability to "strike back". In this manner, it would put each of these nations in a state of full disarmament before the United Nations after the false attack. The second is to make the Christians believe that a major **RAPTURE** is occurring, with a simple "played" divine intervention of an alleged "good" alien force coming to save the good people from a brutal satanic attack. [H: **DON'T LOOK AT ME!! WE ARE NOT ANY PART OF ANY OF THIS COCK-AND-BULL.**] Its goal is to get rid of all significant opposition to the New World Order. The third orientation is a mixture of electronic and supernatural forces. The waves [frequencies] used at that time will allow supernatural forces to travel through fiber optics cable, coaxial cable, electric and telephone lines in order to generate all electronic equipment and appliances that will by then all have a special microchip installed. The goal of this step deals with the materialization of satanic ghosts, specters, and poltergeists all across the globe in order to push all populations to the edge of a wave of suicide, killing and permanent psychological disorder. After that night of the "thousand stars", humanity is believed to be ready for them to enter a "New Messiah" to reestablish peace everywhere at any cost, even at the cost of freedom. [H: **NOW, perhaps, you can better understand that I do not run around your place like a dancing do-gooder. THE TRUTH OF MY (OUR) VERY PRESENCE WILL BE IN THE FACT THAT WE HAVE NOT BECOME PRESENT IN VISUAL EXPRESSION—ONLY ENERGY FORM. HOW ELSE WILL YOU KNOW THE "REAL THING"?**]

JEFF: I have to be honest with you. This is all just a bit beyond my ability to accept as reasonable. What kind of documentation do you have to indicate that any of this is even possible?

SERGE MONAST: I have military documentation. For instance, I have U.S. Government source documents and titles. I have staff memorandum to members of the advisory committee on human radiation experiments, dated June 27, 1994. I have a search of CIA records on human radiation experiments, preempting a call by President Clinton for all eleven government agencies to make the search records available to the Congressional Committee currently investigating the human radiation experimentation conducted by government agencies throughout recent decades. The search is dated January 4, 1994 and was done by James Woolsey, Director of CIA. A footnote on page 4 of the memorandum states: The CIA did investigate the use and effect of microwaves on humans in response to a Soviet practice of beaming microwaves on U.S. embassies. Directed energy weapons currently being deployed in covert operations by the CIA include a microwave weapon manufactured by the Lockheed Centers and used for processed voice synthesis, which is the remote beaming of audio directly into the brain of any selected individual.

JEFF: Serge, this technology, involving the projection of images around the world simultaneously, and where everyone sees what they think they are supposed to see: is this connected with all the satellites that NASA is constantly putting into space?

SERGE MONAST: Yes, but what they need now is 24-hour steady satellite coverage. They are sending satellites up as much as possible right now. [H: **Try THIS WEEK!!**] This means that they will have so many satellites around the planet that it will be just as if you had a satellite looking over your shoulder, wherever you are, 24 hours a day.

Along with the laser beam technology on the ground, it will be possible for them to project images with sound from space, from

studios in different places via laser beam. By relaying through different satellites, they will be able to put on their big space show using the sky as a big screen.

We know that scientific telepathy is possible through satellites from space. According to the source information that we have about it, Dr. Dave Morgan, on November 17, 1993, demonstrated this weapon at a classified conference on non-lethal defense, which was sponsored by none other than **Los Alamos National Laboratory**. That conference was held at the **Applied Physics Laboratory of John Hopkins University in Maryland**.

However, if they wanted to take over the planet and establish their One World Government right now, they wouldn't be able to do it. First they have to shake up the peoples' beliefs and their faiths. They can already affect the people every day through the economy. But after they have shaken up the people in both of these major areas, it will be possible to hold the attention of the populations.

The United Nations, the New World Order people, will proceed in shaking up the beliefs of the peoples of the planet, on both a religious and economic basis, in order to focus the attentions of those people with their mind control devices. People working in advertising are familiar with the concept of mind control. The people in Nazi Germany knew how to use mind control even if they didn't have the electronic technology at the time. The Nazis knew how to attract the attention of the entire population. They are using the very same techniques today on a worldwide scale in order to implement the New World Order dictatorship.

I know that this is all very difficult for most people to understand, and we have to bring forward much proof in order to get people to realize that these kinds of technology are now possible. Canada is a good example to demonstrate that it is not

necessary to see changes in the law for you to see more men in uniforms, foreign troop movements within a territory, or the restriction of liberties through the pretext of economic problems, to understand that there is something very wrong happening before our sleeping eyes. We have but to look at the "new tools" that the government is implementing to control its own population. When you see that these new tools and new technologies are not used to help the people anymore, but rather to identify and track individuals in their private lives, as is the case today, then you can be sure that you have definitely witnessed the birth of a police state.

JEFF: Regarding the birth of the police state, do they really need all of this high-tech stuff? Look at the riots in L.A.: All they would have to do is collapse the economy. Wouldn't most of America, being the cowards that they are, simply beg for the police state, beg the government to declare martial law, beg for a dictatorship as opposed to anarchy, as they did in L.A.?

SERGE MONAST: No. It would be impossible for them to proceed in that fashion because they would not only get riots in the major cities, but also major riots across the planet. The main problem for the United Nations is that they don't have enough military police to control the major cities of the planet yet. Besides that, they don't have the logistical organization to take on such a large operation. This is why they need the technology: to make sure that any one person living on any particular street in any particular city can't be "dangerous". They know who they want to deal with. What they have to do first is get rid of people like me, who are well-informed on these things and can inform a lot of people as to what they are up to. They must get rid of all the people who might represent a danger to them. After that, they will know who they are dealing with and it will be easier for them, through the electronic devices, to control these people. They need the

technology to fill the shortages they have in military police personnel. This kind of operation was never possible until now.

They are planning a major economic crash and change for 1995. What they want to do at that time is to implement a new, "in-between", "dual" currency system in different countries, starting with the United States. This "in-between" dual currency would be composed of two types of currency: one currency for use only within the United States, and another currency to be used outside the United States. They want to implement this system worldwide in order to control the movement of cash around the planet. They need to be able to track any individual or group using cash outside the boundaries of any particular country, in order to control that individual's or group's movements.

JEFF: Obviously cash equals freedom.

SERGE MONAST: They are going to produce this new currency in order to destabilize the economy and track down all groups and individuals using cash. Because anonymous cash does equal freedom, they want to take that freedom away from the people. But before they can establish their cashless society through electronic "cash", they need an "in-between" currency. They cannot directly switch to the cashless society: it would be too obvious. They have to go in steps, using new pretexts to justify each new step. [H: Just don't get careless in your thoughts—there will be myriad "steps" going on in all manners of "different" areas ALL AT THE SAME TIME. The "steps" need not even "make sense" as in the interest surge taking place and/or the Mexico "bail-out"—JUST WATCH WHAT THE BASTARD CHILDREN ARE DOING!!!]

CALLER (CLIFF): What is the significance of the dinosaur propaganda in this project: movies such as *Jurassic Park*, TV dinosaur shows, and the children's dinosaur toys?

SERGE MONAST: It is very important, very significant. *Jurassic Park*, the dinosaur toys, and Darwin's theory of evolution all work to tear down the beliefs of major Christian religions. They need for the children of the planet to believe that the theory of evolution is possible. They will try to sophisticate the evolutionary theory to make the children believe that the religious faiths of their parents are false. They will use false "education" through new archaeological "discoveries" and also through the use of laser beam projections. From there they will be able to do as was done in Russia in 1950, where trials were held so that children could denounce their parents for their political beliefs. They will do the

SECRETS OF DREAMLAND

a 1994 slide presentation
by
NORIO HAYAKAWA



on
AREA 51
and the
NEW WORLD ORDER

presented at the Fullerton Museum
Fullerton, California

NORIO HAYAKAWA has, since the summer of 1989, extensively investigated the activities at the super-secret military base known as **AREA 51** (a.k.a. Groom Lake Complexes or **DREAMLAND**) and **SECTOR 4** Complexes in Nevada. He has been instrumental in the production of many TV specials, both Japanese and American, and has accompanied many TV crews and newspaper reporters to the outer perimeters of Area 51 since 1990.

He is convinced that a secret international cabal is getting ready to stage a fake "extraterrestrial" event, possibly in 1995 or 1996, to create worldwide "panic" in order to bring about a New World Order upon the ashes of American sovereignty.

The technology required for orchestrating such a fake "extraterrestrial" event is now being readied at **AREA 51**, the nation's leading-edge center of super-secret military technology, super aeronautics and avionics, military software programs, world-wide data-control systems, simulation technology and a massive array of amazing mind-control weaponry. See photographs and the definitive slide presentation of all these amazing technologies by the foremost researcher on this topic.

To order please send check or Money Order for \$24.95 (postpaid) to:

Norio Hayakawa
P. O. Box 599
Gardena, CA 90248



same thing here in America and in Europe. They will have the children openly and publicly denouncing their parents for their religious beliefs.

[H: I need to comment at this point. It may well seem that "we" and "our" people are actually so under attack that we will turn in fear and trepidation. NO! I remind you of what I told you long ago: **THEY ALSO NEED THE TRUTH TO GET "OUT THERE" SO THAT YOU ARE PREPARED TO ACCEPT THE TOTAL POWER THEY HOLD OVER YOU. WHY ARE "WE" NOT IN PARTICULAR JEOPARDY EXCEPT FROM THE IDIOTS? BECAUSE THERE IS FULL UNDERSTANDING OF OUR MISSION REGARDING OUR PEOPLE AND WE ARE, ACTUALLY, ASSISTING IN BRINGING THE TRUTH OUT—TO BE DISBELIEVED AND DISCARDED—AND, WHEN IT ALL HAPPENS, THE CONFUSION WILL MOVE THE PEOPLE RIGHT INTO LINE AND ENSLAVEMENT. GOD DID NOT SAY HE WOULD SEND TROOPS TO FIGHT WARS, SNATCH YOU OFF—OR DO ANYTHING MORE THAN ATTEND HIS PEOPLE AND MAKE TRUTH AVAILABLE THROUGHOUT THE WORLD. ACTUALLY, HE JUST SENT US TO MAKE THE TRUTH AVAILABLE—AND WHAT YOU DO ABOUT THE "FOUR-CORNERS" IS STRICTLY UP TO YOU. IT IS GOING TO BE VERY TEMPTING TO JOIN THE BEAST—YOU WITNESS IT EVERY DAY IN YOUR OWN LITTLE WORKING SEGMENTS. NO, ALL YOU HAVE TO BELIEVE IS "TRUTH" AND WE CAN TAKE CARE OF THE REST—BUT EACH INDIVIDUAL WILL MAKE HIS OWN CHOICE AND WE WILL BE GUIDED BY "INTENT" ALONE AS TO READINESS FOR CHANGE AND MOVEMENT. INTO "WAR" IS NOT IT—INTO ESTABLISHED "FREEDOM" IS. BY THIS I MEAN, SPECIFICALLY—IT DOESN'T MATTER IF YOU NEVER "MAKE IT THAT FAR"—YOU WILL BE ABLE TO ESTABLISH TRUTH AND ORDER WHEREVER YOU RESIDE!! THIS IS NOT THE POINT—GETTING YOURSELF "RIGHT" AND HEADED OFF INTO THE RIGHT DIRECTION—IS THE POINT. STOP JUDGING AND CLEAN UP YOUR OWN ACT—AND THE REST WILL FOLLOW EXACTLY AS IT WILL.]**

JEFF: Do you believe that they will collapse the economies of the world at the same time?

SERGE MONAST: THAT WOULD BE TOO OBVIOUS. They will proceed in different stages and steps. Through different pretexts to implement such things as the "in-between" currencies, they will track down the people who attempt to evade their control through cash transactions. After this, they will claim to "have problems" with the dual currency, saying that they don't work as well as they thought they would, that they are having worldwide economic problems, and that the national economic problems are related to it. Under that pretext, they will introduce the idea of an electronic cash system to the masses, and assure them that an economic crash could never happen again. They will go in steps, so as not to alarm the people that there is something wrong going on.

The New World Order government is a dictatorship with a democratic illusion. Everything they do will have the appearance that it was the people themselves who asked for it. This will be a seduction like nothing before in history.

This is not my own opinion. This is all from documentation that has been well-proven. Let's take the detention facilities, for instance: The third classification of prisoners in these facilities will be healthy individuals reserved for the international Human Organ Center, where their vital organs will be removed, one-by-one, while they remain alive with special life-support systems. Some people do not believe that this is possible, that human beings will do that to other human beings. Twenty minutes before you called me, Jeff, I got a special report concerning the *NBC Nightly News* report on December 2, 1994. That report deals precisely with the removal of human organs, and it is occurring in China right now. If we read a little of that report we see that "as the prisoners are prepared for execution, an unmarked van leaves the local hospital carrying doctors and the equipment to remove the organs." This is happening right now and we are not even under a worldwide government yet. This is not just happening all over China. How many other places on the planet are these things happening without its population even being aware? When I say that the third classification (of seven classifications of prisoners) of the detention facilities is prisoners who are to have their vital organs removed, I am not joking around. This is REAL.

JEFF: I do recall that news report, as a matter of fact. I remember correctly, they were using the body parts of the slaves, or prisoners, in China for that very purpose: to harvest organs for the rich, elite, powerful ruling class there in China. It's a frightening prospect to think that it could happen here.

[H: Yes, a whole lot of people will be wishing very, very hard that they had actually helped us more in our work—for it has been a dastardly task to do this work—with only a handful of people getting it done, financing it and then seemingly cramming it down your throats just to annoy you. Indeed, there are going to be some long, sad faces on a day soon—when all that loot you just couldn't "share" is taken from you and USED TO DESTROY YOU. WE EVEN OFFERED YOU "WAYS AND MEANS", TRUTH, SHELTER, COVERAGE AND SECURITY—BUT WE HAVE RECEIVED LAWSUITS, ATTACKS, INSULTS, RIDICULE AND POVERTY. GOD DOES NOT FORGET—EVEN THE FALLEN SPARROW DOES HE NOTE. I SUGGEST EACH READER CONSIDER POSSIBILITIES—FOR GOD AND HIS TROOPS ARE NOT GOING TO HOP INTO THE FRAY AND SUCK YOU OUT OF YOUR BONDAGE OR PROBLEMS. THAT "RAPTURE" IS NOT OF GOD—AND IT WILL MEAN CERTAIN DEATH OR IMPRISONMENT MOVING RIGHT ON TO MINDLESS ENSLAVEMENT. YOU WILL PRAY FOR THE "MINDLESS" PART OF THIS ENSLAVEMENT, MY FRIENDS, OF THAT I CAN PROMISE YOU!

SERGE MONAST: DO YOU REMEMBER A 1978 MOVIE CALLED "COMA"? In the movie, healthy people were murdered on demand so that their organs could be transplanted into wealthy patients. Do you also remember recent international reports concerning children in Central and South America, where they are

NOW AVAILABLE

GAIA TRIM

ALL NATURAL FAT-BURNING SYSTEM

THE NATURAL FAT-BURNING
SYSTEM TO HELP YOU LOOK
GOOD AND
FEEL GREAT.
LET NATURE HELP YOU REDUCE.

30 DAY SUPPLY: \$35.00
PLUS SHIPPING AND HANDLING.
(For ordering information, see *NEW GAIA* order
form at end of paper.)

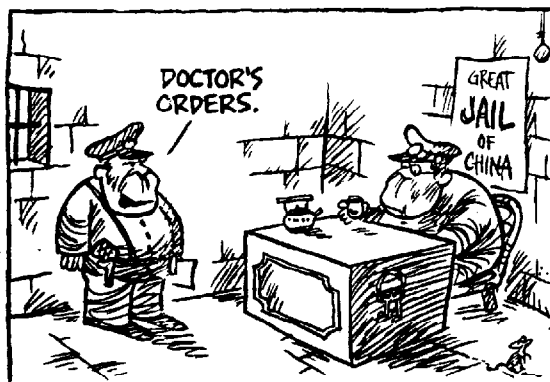
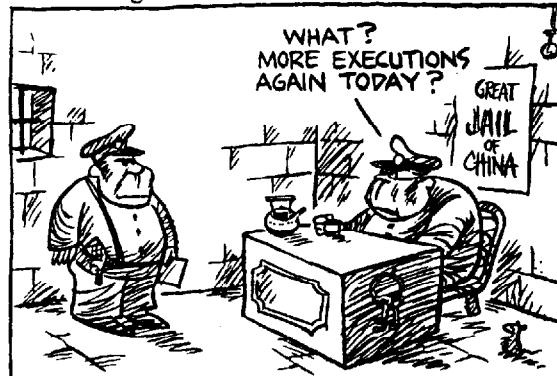
are being killed in order to get their vital organs for transplantation other parts of the world? Those things are happening right in front of us, RIGHT NOW! It appears that there are a lot of vital organs being removed from children and teenagers in Central and South America, and these same organs are being used in Canada and the United States.

JEFF: This brings to mind some interesting questions. What is fetal exploration all about? What are they doing when they take parts of babies for injection into the bone tissue and marrow of adult human beings to cure them of diseases? Do people really think these kinds of things can't happen over here? The fact is that they are already happening right here in the United States.

There are a lot of strange things happening that are difficult to explain. I believe that the Clinton Administration has perpetrated more weirdness on the nation than the past ten presidents combined, which is saying a lot considering that Nixon is included in that lot. What do you see as the handwriting on the wall for the Clinton Administration over the next two years?

SERGE MONAST: The Clinton Administration has been given a list of tasks to be completed while they are in power. However, there are already signs that this administration will be replaced by another one that will really help to finish the implementation of the New World Order. This administration is just an in-between step to prepare the military, to lay a groundwork of Executive Orders, etc., to be implemented by another president. These guys get away with their plans by sacrificing people that are "responsible" for unpopular programs. [Ed. Note: The very recent firing of the disease- and promiscuity-spreading Joycelyn Elders would appear to be one such sacrifice.] By sacrificing people who appear to be in charge of unpopular programs, they give the appearance to the general public that they have gotten rid of the "problem". However, in actuality we find out that these people were put in place only to push the president's agenda in a particular area a little further than what it was in the first place.

Consider the case of the military. I will read for you an international alert report that I did about a month ago for your country, concerning the Canadian military bases: "Remember in March 1994 when the Canadian government confirmed the closing of the Cornwallis military base for budget cuts. Then, after a few weeks, announced that the base would become a major United Nations training center in Canada. Then, another few weeks later, the Canadian government confirmed that the base would receive \$3 million to start and \$1 million budget per year on a regular basis for operations." This is incredible! Only a few weeks before they shut this base down because of economic problems! If we look a little deeper into the details of this one-and-only international training center for the United Nations, in the world, we find that the term "peacekeeping" applies to "military, government and



KEK
ETHA
HULME ©1994 FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM

non-government and non-government agencies dealing with—"and this is important: "displacing displaced persons", "election-monitoring and media", "and civilian police personnel as they work together to improve the effectiveness of peacekeeping operations." That center accomplishes its mission by "conducting research and providing advance training and educational programs to serve the international community. The center sponsors field research with deployed peacekeeping missions. The center has the ability to respond quickly to requests for specialized training programs." And also: "Members of the new peacekeeping partnership include the military, diplomats and politicians. The center is a division of the Canadian Institute of Strategic Studies, and was established by the Canadian government in 1994." They told the people that they were shutting down a base at one place, and another base at some other place, both due to economic problems. Naturally the people think that the government is trying to save them some money. A few weeks later, most of the people don't remember those base closings because that information is submerged under all the new information they've picked up every day since then. So now the government comes out and announces that they are turning over these unused bases to some group or operation. This is how the New World Order people proceed. They never really shut down those bases; if you take a closer look, they simply transformed them into something else. This is the same thing they are doing with the military base closings in the United States.

To further demonstrate that the information I am providing on your talk-show is not simply my opinion but based upon factual proven information, I have an article here from the *Asheville Citizen Times*, published on November 5, 1994. They published an article concerning the use of three-dimensional images to replace window displays. [H: THAT IS IN YOUR NEWS AROUND THE COUNTRY TODAY.] We are talking about laser beam technology here. "Dimensional Media Associates" is a company specializing themselves in commercial holograms. With their new device that projects three dimensional images, they prove again the inevitable reality of the NASA space technology with computers to coordinate the satellites and software that will run the holographic imagery at any upper level in space. [H: I suggest you make sure Wally Gentleman gets THIS information.] That company, giving its device the techno-sounding name "High Definition Volumetric Display" is giving its first public demonstration this weekend (weekend of November 1, 1994) at the entrance and on the sidewalk of the new Bradley's department store in New York City." So, we're not talking about dreams or things beyond the imagination here. We're talking about new technology that is being experimented with, that does exist, and which will be used against the populations of the Earth.

JEFF: I remember a company in Southern California that specialized in church steeples and crosses. They did this with lights—with holograms. You could literally put a church steeple or a cross in the sky, for whatever purpose you wanted, by simply contacting this company. They would come and build the equipment for you to make this a reality. Farfetched? The reality is that the technology ALREADY EXISTS. Serge, tell us a little about FINCEN.

SERGE MONAST: FINCEN, as well as FEMA and the other alphabet organizations, all deal with the same basic project: military police forces. They deal with the importation of foreign police or military soldiers, whether they are Russian, Yugoslavian, Hungarian or whoever. These police and soldiers complete their training in the United States or in Canada. Afterward, those foreigners will be used in the New domestic police forces, to round up people. Why would they need to get foreigners to do this? That's really very easy to understand: Canadian or American soldiers will not participate in rounding up their own relatives and friends. The emotional problems involved would endanger their [NWO's] whole operation. These people [NWO] know that. To ensure that the operation will be a success, they need to get people from other countries who have no emotional links with the people they will be arresting and rounding up. According to the latest information we have on the 100,000-man police force you are getting from your new Crime Control Law: Do you know that there is a \$9 billion project for detention facilities? Do you also know that this information can be obtained in Canada, along with a telephone number, but not in your own country? [H: I suggest you pay attention to this. I wonder how many of you who will be shipped off to these camps for failure to follow the stupid laws of the land will think a driver's license or an income tax FORM is so damned important THEN? THIS IS A BIG PLAN, READERS—A VERY BIG PLAN WHICH INCLUDES ALL OF THESE DISTRACTIONS AND ALL OF SUCH A RUSH LIMBAUGH WHO SEEMS TO HAVE SOME MIGHTY FORCE SURROUNDING HIM WHICH ALLOWS HIM SUCH OUTSPOKEN LEVERAGE—HE DOES!!!! THE

FACTS ARE, HOWEVER, THAT HE IS SIMPLY A TOOL OF THE NEXT BUNCH OF BASTARDS SHOVED IN TO TIGHTEN THE SCREWS ON YOU POLITICALLY. THE CLUE IS THE EVERY GROVELING BEFORE THE ICON OF REAGAN. REAGAN WAS A MAJOR PLAYER IN THE OBSCENE MONARCH PROGRAM—DON'T BE BLINDED BY THE OBVIOUS!!

CALLER (DEAN): I wanted to bring an article in *Defense Electronics* to your attention. This is on page 17 of their July 1993 issue. The article is entitled "DoD Intelligence Agencies Look at Russian Mind Control Technology—Claim: FBI Considered Testing on Koresh." [H: Absolutely—Koresh and that bunch were all a part and parcel of the MK-ULTRA mind-programming project. The attack on them was MORE of the same! WAKE UP!!] The summary says that the FBI, in an effort to bring to an end the standoff against David Koresh and his followers, was investigating the use of an acoustic mind control device, devised by Dr. Igor Smirnov of the Moscow Medical Academy. The device is able to plant thoughts in an individual's mind without the individual being aware of it. The United States' rights to this device was purchased by a company in Richmond, VIRGINIA." The name of that company is PSYCHOTECHNOLOGIES CORPORATION. [H: FULLY ATTACHED TO THE BROOKINGS INSTITUTE.] And here: "Alcohol and drug abuse among Red Army soldiers was so pervasive during the Afghan War that Soviet officials relied upon the technology in preparing troops for missions involving atrocities against civilians." [H: Also, do not forget an important thing you were told at the time of the Waco "incident" was that an electronic device was FLOWN IN FROM ENGLAND'S INTELLIGENCE CORPS—THAT COULD PIN-POINT EVERY INDIVIDUAL WITHIN THAT BUILDING TO THE INCH AND IDENTIFY IT—FROM TWO MILES OUTSIDE THE BUILDINGS.]

JEFF: There you have it: more confirmation, Serge. When you hear this stuff, about them being able to plant thoughts in your mind from satellites, your first reaction is that it is almost too far out to be able to comprehend.

SERGE MONAST: I know that people find it impossible to believe, but that is because people do not have the information on technologies that are being implemented everywhere. If they did have this information, they would find that the things that they thought were only science fiction are reality today.

Another item I have information on is the possibility of tracking all trucks in your country. Each time they cross a state border they will be tracked by satellite. That project is supposed to be in place for December 1994. [H: Yes, it is in full function, NOW.]

JEFF: As a matter of fact, there are special electronic devices that are being placed on trucks so that they don't have to stop at the

weigh stations anymore. The Department of Transportation is doing experimental programs across the nation.

Besides that, I have a mind-boggling revelation. You know that the Egyptian documents concerning the anti-Christ and the future of Christianity have been stored-up in the secret library of the Vatican, and never released to the public because of what their contents reveal. Through numerous sources and documents it has been possible to discover unbelievable facts concerning our very near future. Among those facts: the escape of Pope John II from the Vatican and Rome, the takeover of the Vatican by the anti-Pope, the birth of a new church and the falsification of the basic doctrine, the implementation persecution, the submission of all churches to the anti-Christ, and the only five powers of the anti-Christ over humanity as permitted by God Himself. I would like to hear from the people of your country and to share this information with them.

[H: Wow, this last paragraph opens a magnificent can of worms. This is so full of nonsense as to make it all but unusable except for one thing—at least the information is getting OUT. The "Pope" has been replaced so many times as to be laughable so getting him out of anywhere is totally ridiculous in concept. There are some major plans for "a Pope", of sorts, but not like presented above. Further, ALL CHURCHES (RELIGIONS) NOW ACCEPTED—ARE ALREADY PART OF THE "PLAN" AND CONTROLLED BY THE "ANTI-CHRIST". As far as the last bit about the "five powers of the anti-Christ over humanity as permitted by God Himself..." I actually cannot understand that that has ANY MEANING WHATSOEVER!! PONDER IT.]

[END OF QUOTING]

All the above has been, I am guessing, a production of the USA PATRIOT NETWORK. I don't care how much "ordering" information is provided here but I would suppose you may well wish to run an insert, even, in *CONTACT*. I will hold the handwritten transcript for a while but wish to thank the PARTY SENDING IT, profusely. The foregoing information is right on track and the PLAN is in the final stages of full development. Therefore you need to be turning your attention from the old DENIAL and into the POSSIBILITIES—for it appears the global anti-God (-Christ) is gaining full command.

So, can you win against such an adversary? Oh indeed—but it WILL NOT BE AS YOU EXPECT. Therefore, it will behoove you to consider your alternatives. The anti-Christ will destroy HIMSELF!! HOW YOU FARE IS THE POINT IN QUESTION! THIS IS A BATTLE FOR SOULS OF MANKIND—NOT SOME CUTE LITTLE TRICK-OR-TREAT GAME FOR THE NEXT FEW YEARS. WE ARE NOW MOVING RIGHT INTO THE ARENA OF ETERNITY. WHERE WILL YOU BE?

(1) THE CURE FOR ALL CANCERS & (2) THE CURE FOR HIV/AIDS

by Hulda Regehr Clark, Ph.D., N.D.

Remember, never believe Government until they officially deny something! They have denied a cure for both Cancer and AIDS. These two books not only offer important research about PARASITES and their relation to Cancer and HIV/AIDS, but also give simple cures and provide complete instructions. You may order either or both books from:

PHOENIX SOURCE DISTRIBUTORS, INC.

Post Office Box 27353

Las Vegas, Nevada 89126

1-800-800-5565

Canadians call: 1-805-822-9655

(Mastercard, VISA, Discover)

\$25.00 EACH, BOTH FOR \$45.00 (SHIPPING INCLUDED)

Nevada Corporations

LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES Part 3

Nevada LLC Resident Agent: As with a corporation, an LLC is required to have a Resident Agent in the state (of domicile) as its statutory agent. Nevada requires certain documents to be kept in the main offices of an LLC's Resident Agent. The documents are as follows:

1. Name and address of each member & manager.
2. A copy of the current Articles of Organization.
3. A copy of the current Operating Agreement.
4. A written statement reflecting cash and any value of the property placed into an LLC.
5. The timing of any future contributions.
6. The handling of distributions.
7. Any event that would cause the LLC to be dissolved and its affairs wound up.

LLC USES: PARTNERSHIPS

As previously mentioned, I feel I'm my own best partner, if for no other reason than I usually agree with myself. With that in mind, I feel LLCs are a very attractive way of bringing people together, in a simple manner, for the purpose of doing business. For instance, I may have quite a bit of money and very little time, while a friend or family member has very little money and much more time. Together we could form a simple LLC to purchase and rent real estate. Personally, I may need the losses on the properties to offset other income, while my partner may need the income for management of the properties. As you can clearly see, we both benefit from an agreed-upon percentage of ownership. LLCs allow individuals, and even corporations, to come together for mutually beneficial business in a fairly simple format.

LLCs & BUSINESS TRUSTS

In some cases, the IRS has claimed that trusts (used to operate a business) could be taxed as a corporation. In this circumstance, you may want to utilize a trust and an LLC. The LLC could run the business and the trust would receive the income from the LLC. This will guarantee that the business is taxed as a partnership and not a corporation. Revenue will go directly into the trust and then out to its channels or beneficiaries.

AVOIDING HIGH TAX STATES

If rental real estate is owned in a high-tax state like California, an LLC could be set up in California to own that property. Remember, an LLC is not taxed, but its members are. Therefore, why not have its members be Nevada corporations. This would allow the income to be channeled from the renters through the LLC and into Nevada. California wouldn't know what hit 'em! Keep this one under wraps, because before you know it, the Franchise Tax Board will catch on. Today, however, this real estate strategy is still effective. Businesses do not work quite so nicely, as California will require to you register your business in their state. Play the game while you still can!

AVOID PERSONAL SERVICE CORPORATION TAXES

If your business is looking for limited liability or perhaps just a separate entity to operate under, consider how an LLC may help. An LLC can solve the problems associated with Personal Service Corporation taxes.

Personal Service Corporations are corporations set up by professionals such as doctors, lawyers, accountants and consultants for the main purpose of limiting their liability.

Because their main reason for creating a corporation was to just eliminate personal liability, the IRS has placed a flat 35% tax on each dollar they (as PSCs) earn. This large tax can really hamper the up-and-coming professional. Instead of incorporating their services, these professionals could establish their businesses as LLCs. This set-up allows income to flow directly through to the members, thus avoiding the Personal Service Corporation taxes altogether.

CAUTIOUSLY VENTURE ONWARD!

As you can see, Limited Liability Companies certainly have their place. However, they do not solve all of our business ills. As regulating bodies come together and establish ground rules for taxation and the handling of the sale of interests in LLCs, we will be able to better see where this new form of business is heading. Legal precedents set forth will determine the use of LLCs.

If you find a situation where an LLC could be of good use, go for it, and pave the way for the rest of us! Remember, always keep good records, even when you are told you

do not have to. No one knows when the rules of the game may change. For now, have fun and enjoy this New Frontier!

For more information about the benefits of Nevada Corporations call Nevada Corporate Headquarters, Inc. at 1-800-398-1077, (702) 896-7001 or write to them at P.O. Box 27740, Las Vegas, NV 89126. Essential books available from Nevada Corporate Headquarters: For a comprehensive look at the advantages of Nevada Corporations order the *Nevada Corporation Manual* for \$32.95 (includes S/H). For the do-it-yourselfer order the book *Incorporating In Nevada-The Complete Kit* for \$34.95 (includes S/H).

MORE READING

FOR GENERAL BACKGROUND INFORMATION ABOUT PRIVACY, THE VALUE OF NEVADA CORPORATIONS, THE MASSIVE DECEPTION OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE AND ITS IRS EXTORTION RACKET, AND THE GENERAL TRUTH BEHIND OUR MODERN ECONOMIC MALAISE, SEE THE PHOENIX JOURNALS: (#4) SPIRAL TO ECONOMIC DISASTER, (#10) PRIVACY IN A FISHBOWL, (#16) YOU CAN SLAY THE DRAGON, AND (#17) THE NAKED PHOENIX. See Back Page for ordering information.

Quick.
Name the
only state
where
corporate
ownership is
anonymous,
there is no
state tax, and
confidential
tax forms
are not
exchanged
with the IRS.

It's Tax Free Nevada. (The last of the "safe havens")

If you're looking for the benefits that Incorporating has to offer, such as limiting your personal liability. Increasing tax-free benefits, and raising capital through the sale of stock - taking just 5 minutes of your time to explore the benefits of forming a Nevada Corporation could save you and your company thousands of dollars.

No State Boundaries.

No matter which state you live in, you can still utilize and reap all of the benefits of a Nevada corporation. And you don't even have to visit Nevada to operate a Nevada corporation.

No State Taxes.

You can save a bundle on taxes. The state of Nevada does not tax the income of its corporations or its state's citizens.

Complete Privacy.

Nevada statutes have developed a corporate structure that allows owners and investors of Nevada corporations to remain completely private. Plus, Nevada is the only state that does not have an automatic exchange of tax forms with the Federal Government.

Asset Protection.

Protect your assets from potential lawsuits and threats. Nevada, the "safe haven" state has a corporate structure designed for privacy and obscurity.

Low Cost.

Nevada is one of the lowest costing states to incorporate in. Your annual fees to have the privilege of owning a Nevada corporation are only \$85 a year.

It's easy to start.

Simply give us a call and one of our knowledgeable corporate consultants will assist you in answering any questions that you may have.

For more information contact:

**Nevada Corporate
Headquarters Inc.**



P.O. Box 27740
Las Vegas, NV 89126
Telephone: 800-398-1077
OR: 702-896-7001

Hop, Skip & Jump Thru Latest News

1/30/95 #1 HATONN

THE AGE OF NO REASON

I am extremely grateful to the Journalists and Editors of *CONTACT* for taking my rather haphazard offerings, giving them "reasonable order" and offering editorial statements which give them understanding. It is an extremely tedious task to go back and find related articles so that you can have continuity. I don't know just HOW to thank them at this time, but as things are proven to be true in the final unfolding of our stories and happenings—we shall have a way.

This particular writing will be a hop, skip and jump from topic to topic for it is imperative that you see, as you experience various happenings, not to miss the important.

EARTH QUAKES

These earthquakes and storms of recent days are NOT "NATURAL"—none of them except perchance "settling down" shakers of brief tremblings following larger blasts and "FOREBLASTS" to break loose "hangers". The various things going on around your globe with people and nations are TYPICAL DISTRACTIONS IN PREPARATION FOR "BIG" INTENTIONAL MOVEMENTS.

COLONEL JAMES "BO" GRITZ "BALLOTS NOT BULLETS"

Do you all remember when Colonel Gritz promised you that if you did not win by "ballots" in 1992 that it would be "bullets" in 1996? Well, get ready for the push. It will be cleverly disguised and most will act in pure innocence, but you are moving toward a counter revolution with bullets.

It will be "defense", "preparations for hard times (survival)", "take back your *Constitution*", "push for militias", etc., etc. This will all be TYPICAL preparations for pushing REVOLUTION. This will be treated by the Elite New World Order as INSURRECTION AND TREASON. You may well be "right" but you will also be either incarcerated or "dead right". Be cautious in your actions

and, certainly, measure well your perceptions. We have PUSHED and SHOWN to offer as much true insight and "how to's" in these intervening years as is possible. I have been called by Gritz a 12-foot serpent and a "lying lizard". NO! I am not. I am a Host of God sent to remind you that which is OF GOD and point out that which is not. You can call it what you will and do that which you will—but you shall reap a reward "in kind" of that which you do AND that which you "think" within.

True freedom and restructuring comes from BUILDING (CREATING) IN TRUTH THAT WHICH IS GOOD—NOT WARRING AND TEARING DOWN THAT WHICH IS CORRUPT. THE CORRUPT WILL FALL WHEN THE FOOD FOR THE BEAST IS WITHDRAWN. AND, IN THE ENDING, IT IS AS EASY AS PULLING OUT AN ELECTRIC PLUG—for us. WHAT DO YOU THINK THE PHOTON BELT IS GOING TO DO TO ALL YOUR "SUPER-INFORMATION-HIGHWAYS"? How many will survive several DAYS without POWER? In the midst of RADIATION? So be it—for "he who laughs LAST" would be the worthy one to join.

COLONEL GRITZ ON TV

I am noting that the Colonel is being actually given an interview on a MAJOR TV NETWORK on this Thursday evening 2/2/95 on the later evening ABC-TV news program called—*Day One*. Support him by watching. Be very discerning about content and direction. Nobody is given hearing these days unless it is INTENDED! Be cautious, and I repeat: IF VIOLENCE IS THE METHODOLOGY—IT WILL NOT WORK!

THE RONN JACKSON APPROACH

But, will he be more violent? I don't know! I have not asked you to march to any drummer other than God. He claims he will not lead in violence. I'm not sure he will "lead" much at all—that is "his" choice, certainly not mine. You WILL, however, note that as things got down to the wire in '92 that Bo Gritz, himself, CHOSE BULLETS

IN '96 RATHER THAN MAKE A PUSH TO OVERPOWER THE FIXED POLITICAL ELECTION SYSTEM. SO, YOU WANT TO NOTE DIFFERENCES? BO GRITZ CANNOT BE TOLD ANYTHING—MOST ESPECIALLY "TRUTH", FOR HE HAS HIS MINDSET MADE IN CEMENT. JACKSON ASKS DIRECTION AND CLAIMS TO BE ABLE TO FINANCIALLY "PULL IT OFF". CAN HE DO SO? I SUPPOSE, AS ALWAYS, WE WAIT AND SEE.

RONN JACKSON'S COURT DECISIONS AND HEARINGS

I ask very little of you save to voice your demands. You have another chance right now to "do something"—but as usual it will be with the pen or to sit-in in observation and then expression. No bullets, no bandits, no uprising and no insurrections.

Ronn Jackson is scheduled for a hearing of Habeas Corpus and SHOULD be released THIS WEEK. The court hearing is set for Feb. 1, 1995, 9:00 A.M., at the 8th Judicial District Court, Clark County, 200 South 3rd St., Las Vegas, Judge Maupin presiding. As many as can be there, will help. We need him "out" to get on with our work. Think not that work has not been going forth—but in wisdom—mostly elsewhere from this place. These people have all the load they can carry and we will DO NOTHING TO JEOPARDIZE THE SECURITY OF OUR PEOPLE OR OUR NEWS OUTLET. Therefore, you readers will need to do the task of sending forth information at every opportunity. The Editors and Journalists, however, need your help or they cannot continue.

What do they need? Myriads of things, not the least of which is information. It is imperative to get word, for instance, to Johnnie Cochran for O.J. Simpson. It is imperative to get word to Rosie Greer and Farrakhan [*they both are getting CONTACT*] of what is happening. We can put out the word, but addresses and phone numbers are necessary for the networking people to have access.

For instance, these community leaders MUST have input of truth and that will be in this week's *CONTACT*. So, there is need for conduits and then availability of spreading around of that input as far as possible. If nothing else about Gunther Russbacher is worthy—YOU got him released from his political prison cell. The fact that the butchers had destroyed his ability to function is a whole other story. You must continue to demand and protect those political prisoners, Snell, Maholy and others. The "Inslaw" case is not DEAD, only ones who were about to break the full story are dead. There are others I will leave unnamed for now who still are in Federal Prisons because they KNOW too much. People, your enemy is not going to just evaporate and go away!

CHECHNYA HOLDING CAMPS

It has happened! Concentration camps in those areas of confrontation ARE NOW IN FULL OPERATION. HOW? ALL THE YOUNG MEN OF MILITARY AGE ARE BEING ROUNDED UP AND INCARCERATED SO THEY CANNOT BE A PART OF EITHER THE ACTUAL FIGHTING OR MILITANT ONGOINGS. IT WAS IN *YOUR NEWS* AT THE SAME TIME YESTERDAY THAT "SUPER ROMAN-STYLE GLADIATORS" WERE DOING A REMARKABLY BAD JOB OF PLAYING YOUR SILLY GAMES.

There were even announcer quips about "Roman numerals". Why not? The show-and-tell is nothing but a repeat of history. You think, "Yes, but we don't kill!" NO? Just wait. And, while all of you are parked, watching—you are fed all the garbage about Holocaust and get your directions as to what and how to think, act and KILL YOURSELVES.

NOW, GOOD CITIZENS—MOVE THIS SEGMENT UP AND RIGHT UNDER THE NOTICE FOR BO GRITZ AND SEE HOW IT FITS!?

O.J. SIMPSON HOW ABOUT THE TRUTH?

O.J. just allowed himself to get into that incredible and damnable placement of "middle" helplessness. Some of his attorney team are in the plot for New World Order up to their scum-skulls. Dershowitz, for goodness sake (and

Subscription Information

Ronn Jackson's
New Republic

P.O. Box 4014
Pahrump, NV 89041

\$120.00 a year
Two Newsletters each month
the 1st & 15th

NOW AVAILABLE

Defrauding America

by RODNEY STICH

EXPANDED SECOND EDITION

654 pages

• One of the most explosive books on the market for understanding the pattern of hard-core criminal activities implicating high federal officials and how it affects the American people. It describes and documents epidemic corruption by federal officials, and a pattern of criminal misuse of federal offices against the American public. The contents are supported by a group of former federal investigators, covert intelligence agency operatives and contract agents, former FBI, police, and private investigators, composing a block of whistleblowers.

Among the corrupt activities described in *Defrauding America* are the following:

- Epidemic drug trafficking into the United States.
- Role played by the CIA in Savings and Loan and HUD looting.
- Conversion of Chapter 11 courts into a criminal enterprise.
- October Surprise and its criminal coverup.
- The ugly part of the Iran-Contra scandal.
- Inslaw, the tip of Justice Department criminality.
- Covert CIA financial institutions dealing in drug money laundering.
- Crooked federal judges and Justice Department attorneys.
- Felony persecution of informants by Justice Department attorneys and federal judges.
- Killings and mysterious deaths of informants and whistleblowers.
- Schemes to assassinate or remove U.S. Presidents and presidential candidates.

BOOK REVIEW EXCERPTS ON DEFRAUDING AMERICA

- Dick Gregory, WOL Radio, Washington & Baltimore: *"Defrauding America should be on top of every Bible."*
- Fletcher Prouty, author of *Secret Team* and *JFK-The CIA, Vietnam and the Plot to Assassinate John F. Kennedy*: *"Your book is great."*
- Hollywood promotion celebrity, Irwin Zucker: *"A blockbuster."*
- Hollywood's John Austin's HIS features: *"The most explosive book on the market."*
- Israel Book Review: *"Considerable interest has been expressed in your new publication."*
- KTAR host Frank Baronowski: *"It's a book you can't put down."*

Companion book: *Unfriendly Skies*, a history of corruption and tragedies.

Order by mail or phone. Credit card phone orders to 1-800-247-7389. Mail orders to Diablo Western Press, P.O. Box 5, Alamo, CA 94507; or P.O. Box 10587, Reno, NV 89510. Either *Defrauding America* or *Unfriendly Skies* is \$25.00 plus \$2.50 shipping.

who is hardly ever connected openly any longer), is THE ONE who announced that the United States is the NEW JEWISH HOMELAND. If O.J. didn't have Johnnie Cochran he wouldn't have anything. O.J. is able to keep his own cool enough to realize what has happened to him and this is why the big flap among his lawyers. They know there has been a massive conspiratorial set-up, but they still aren't looking in all the right directions.

BOOKS AND TABLOIDS ABOUT O.J.

I am continually amused at the audacity of the propaganda machines and how easily you are sucked into the traps. There are numerous books out about how and why O.J. "killed" Nicole, abused Nicole and on and on. There are still Front Page tabloid pictures of a battered Nicole who looks like the Nazis just got through with her—and it SAYS RIGHT ON THE PICTURE THAT IT IS NOT A REAL PICTURE—BUT A COMPUTER PRODUCTION. Now Mr. Simpson writes a small book and the world goes bonkers. Has the man NO PLACE to present his innocence?? Can you see what butchers you have become? Thumbs up for violence in the arena and death to the players—or thumbs down for the survival of Truth and JUSTICE? YOU do it and it is so subtle as to never be noted by you.

THIS TRIAL IS NOT ABOUT O.J. SIMPSON—IT IS ABOUT MISHPUCKA RIOTS [see pgs. 33-53] AND THE

DESTRUCTION OF ORDER THROUGH RIOTS AND CHAOS. YOU WILL BE THE TARGETS—NOT O.J. SIMPSON.

WHO IS GUILTY—REALLY?

It actually doesn't matter much who cut the throats. The Mishpucka are the guilty schemers. But it is worthy of looking at the things done and left totally ignored or buried.

What of this cute little Kato Kaelin or whatever he calls himself. Nobody bothers to investigate his part in this and yet, while he is conveniently accounted for—he runs all over the estate making his connections. Readers, if someone can hop over an 8-foot wall or fence, he doesn't "knock three times" on a wall. If he stumbles he hits ONCE, very hard. "THREE TIMES" is a SIGNAL!! IT HAS ALL BEEN LAID BEFORE YOU AND IF SOME LEADERS DON'T ACT IN GREAT WISDOM, THINGS ARE GOING TO GET WORSE AND WORSE. THE TRIAL IS ONLY A DISTRACTION.

LEAVE THE CITIES?

You ask about cities and should you move on out? I can't tell you where to be or what to do. GO READ THE INFORMATION ON "BLUE BEAM" [pg. 57-62]. THOSE CITIES ARE IN FOR DESTRUCTION—ONE WAY OR ANOTHER!! INLAND IT WILL BE BY MOCK AT-

Jordan Maxwell



**P.O. Box 7442
Burbank, California 91510
818-769-1071**



In the year 1959, Mr. Maxwell began what has become a lifelong work in the field of religio-political philosophy. His work in the field of secret societies and occult orders, both ancient and modern, along with their mystical symbols and emblems and their hidden meanings, has fascinated audiences across the country. His exposing of the hidden foundations of Western religion and political movements has received an eager and positive response from all audiences. He has lectured and taught privately for many years. He has appeared on 3 CBS Television Specials on Ancient Religion, and has been interviewed on over 100 radio programs. Most recently he has co-authored a book with long-time, popular comedian-musician Steve Allen. The time has come to get informed.

MATERIALS FOR SALE:

- (1) "Millennium 2000." Interview with *Jordan Maxwell*. Secret society plans for the new millennium, 2-hr. video, \$25.
- (2) "Lucifer 2000—The New World Order," *Jordan Maxwell* interview, 1-hr. video. Fast-moving insight on the proposed world government, \$20.
- (3) *Jordan Maxwell* Presents: "The Basic Slide Presentation." Secret society influence on churches, government and culture, 2-hr. video, \$25.
- (4) "The Illuminati/CFR" by Myron Fagan. Best introduction to "Conspiracy View of History", audio cassette with written documents included, 3 hours, \$25.
- (5) "Stellar Theology and Masonic Astronomy." An introductory study of the ancient religion of the stars, 130+pages, monograph. A must-read book. \$25.



Add \$3 shipping & handling on all orders, regardless of size.
Direct your Postal Money Orders (preferred), checks,
or cash to "Jordan Maxwell".



TACKS OF ALIENS, FAULT-LINE CITIES WILL BE BROUGHT DOWN BY DISASTERS, RIOTS AND QUAKES—ALONG WITH A FEW MAJOR BLASTINGS. The UNDERGROUND facilities will house the Elite and their chosen—so, IF YOU DON'T HAVE A TICKET YET—you are NOT one of the planned survivors. The rural areas will probably be left a bit alone for awhile. The point is to hide every dastardly trick behind an illusion of innocence so that you remaining "Rapture awaiting" eventualists can have your own dispersion dispensation day. You of GOD who KNOW TRUTH will be left pretty much alone except for threats and fear-tactics. GOD HAS THE BIG STICK AND THAT IS PRETTY GOOD FOR YOU OF GOD. The trouble YOU OF GOD will have is getting straight and remaining within that protection.

But you continue to ask, "Will there be enough time—enough people"? What mean you? There only needs be ONE!—YOU. If all of YOU remain "true" and remain as the fragment of God in HIS PLAY—you shall prevail, for while all is in Chaos around you—you will have ORDER. If this makes no sense to you NOW—it shall and I hope that realization does come forth "in time"! God has no need of violence or armies of warriors with bayonets and grenades. He only needs to unplug the lights or blow the circuits. When you have no electronics, friends, you have no guidance systems, no detonators, no computers—no nuthin'. Ah, but "God wouldn't do THAT?!!?" Wouldn't God?? A lot of people are going to be into those "Pits" hiding, in the air trying to "get away" so they can have the WORLD. Oh, it has been done before. The prophets of doom are RIGHT ABOUT ONE THING: GOD WINS!! AND, HE WHO PLAYS BY THE RULES OF EVIL SHALL PERISH BY THE RULES OF EVIL. HE WHO ACTS WITHIN THE LAWS OF GOD FOR FREEDOM AND TRUTH—CONSTITUTION AND LIFE—SHALL SURVIVE BY THOSE SAME RULES. THE GUN IN YOUR HAND WILL NOT FIRE WITH NO YOU!

Will you grieve for those gone? Yes, I would guess so—BUT REMEMBER—IT BE THEIR CHOICE! How long do you weep for one who gets what he desires and demands? The hearts may well be heavy over those who could not and would not see and KNOW—but their decisions are not your RIGHT OF PASSAGE. The saving of a body is NOT in any way the saving of a SOUL. If BOTH make the infinite journey—it will be through the intent of SOUL—and you cannot do THAT for another! May you come to know difference.

Phony religions of man are not where it is at. And, as ones blast one O.J. Simpson for his SPIRITUAL TRUTH in goodness—so be it—WE WANT THAT MAN ON OUR SIDE!!!

YOUR TESTING

Ah, beloved children, can you not see: IT IS YOU BEING TESTED—not any OTHER. These other "things" are but YOUR testing. Will you pass or fail?? It certainly depends upon what is your goal: a journey in restless indirection and enslavement for a century at best—or FREEDOM IN THE UNIVERSAL INFINITY?

The choice is YOURS. The riddle may be simple in the solving—but how you solve it is, in the end of the game, the point.

May GOD be allowed to guide your steps. He sends His Hosts. He offers you "the way". Salu.



Latest From Michael Maholy

Dear Friends,

The time has come for me to be moved to yet another prison. I will be leaving for Leavenworth (Kansas) Federal Prison very soon. I do not have the correct address yet, but just as soon as I receive it, I will pass it along to you.

I am asking you to hold any mail you might be wanting to send to me, until you hear from me again. I should receive any mail you have sent thus far.

This will be the fifth prison I have been to since 1991 and by far the most notorious. As I've told you in my previous plea letter, if I am to try and change anything in our corrupt government, and to stop any further charges from being fabricated and placed against me, I will need help—not a lot, just a little from everyone who really wants to stop this type of activity in our current government.

Thank you again for being a concerned friend, and you will be hearing from me soon.

Your friend,
/s/Michael Maholy

THE WORD Tapes, Transcriptions & Videos

Donations to cover the costs of tapes are \$4.00 for one tape, \$6.00 for two tapes and \$2.50 per tape for three or more, except where otherwise noted. Postage is included in tape prices.

Please send check or money order to: *THE WORD*, P.O. Box 6194, Tehachapi, CA 93582 or call 805-822-4176 if you have questions or you wish to use your Visa, Discover or Master Card.

If you desire to *automatically* receive tapes from future meetings, please send at least a \$50 donation from which tape costs will be deducted. We will try to notify you as your balance reaches zero.

The following is a *partial* list of older items but including all of the most current meeting dates, with the number of tapes in bold, in parentheses, and mentioning if the meeting has a special focus:

- 1/8/94(2); 1/16/94(2); 1/23/94(2); 2/7/94(2); 2/13/94(4);
- 3/6/94(2); 4/3/94(1); 4/17/94 (2);
- 5/1/94 (2); 5/8/94(2) Mother's Day; 5/14/94(3); 5/29/94(2);
- 6/18/94(2); 7/3/94(3); 7/24/94(2); 7/26/94(2); 7/31/94(2);
- 8/6/94(2); 8/14/94(2); 8/28/94(2); 9/11/94(2); 9/25/94 (2);
- 10/10/94 Columbus Day(5); 10/28 & 30(4); 11/6/94(2); 11/20/94(2); 11/27/94(2);
- 12/11/94(2); 12/18/94(3); 1/8/95(2); 1/15/95(3) Norio Hayakawa & Jordan Maxwell;
- 1/22/95(2).

Long Live The Constitution!

TREATIES DO NOT SUPERSEDE THE CONSTITUTION

by Officer Jack McLamb (Ret)

The following qualifies as one of the greatest lies the globalists continue to push upon the American people. That lie is: "TREATIES SUPERSEDE THE U.S. CONSTITUTION". The second follow-up lie is this one: "A TREATY, ONCE PASSED, CANNOT BE SET ASIDE".

HERE ARE THE CLEAR IRREFUTABLE FACTS: The U.S. Supreme Court has made it very clear that 1) Treaties do not override the U.S. Constitution. 2) Treaties cannot amend the Constitution. And last, 3) A treaty can be nullified by a statute passed before the signing of any treaty. Check out these decisions and help counter the lies.

"This Court (Supreme Court) has regularly and uniformly recognized the supremacy of the Constitution over a treaty." - Reid v. Covert. October 1956, 354 U.S. 1, at pg. 17.

This case involved the question: Does the NATO Status of Forces Agreement (treaty) supersede the U.S. Constitution? Keep reading.

The Reid Court (U.S. Supreme Court) held in their Opinion that,

"...No agreement with a foreign nation can confer power on the Congress, or any other branch of government, which is free from the restraints of the Constitution. Article VI, the Supremacy clause of the Constitution declares, 'This Constitution and the Laws of the United States which shall be made in pursuance thereof; and all the Treaties made, or which shall be made, under the Authority of the United States, shall be the supreme law of the land;...' There is nothing in this language which intimates that treaties and laws enacted pursuant to them do not have to comply with the provisions of the Constitution nor is there anything in the debates which accompanied the drafting and ratification which even suggests such a result.... It would be manifestly contrary to the objectives of those who created the Constitution, as well as those who were responsible for the Bill of Rights - let alone alien to our entire constitutional history and tradition - to construe Article VI as permitting the United States to exercise power UNDER an international agreement, without observing constitutional prohibitions. (See: Elliot's Debates 1836 ed. - pgs. 500-519). In effect, such construction would permit amendment of that document in a manner not sanctioned by Article V. The prohibitions of the Constitution were designed to apply to all branches of the National Government and they cannot be nullified by the Executive or by the Executive and Senate combined."

Did you understand what the Supreme Court said here? No Executive Order, Presidential Directive, Executive Agreement, no NAFTA, GATT/WTO agreement/treaty, passed by ANYONE, can supersede the Constitution. FACT - No question!

At this point the Court paused to quote from another of their Opinions, *Geofroy v. Riggs*, 133 U.S. 258

at pg. 267 where the Court held at that time that,

"The treaty power as expressed in the Constitution, is in terms unlimited except by those restraints which are found in that instrument against the action of the government or of its departments and those arising from the nature of the government itself and of that of the States. It would not be contended that it extends so far as to authorize what the Constitution forbids, or a change in the character of the government, or a change in the character of the States, or a cession of any portion of the territory of the latter without its consent."

Assessing the GATT/WTO parasitic organism in light of this part of the Opinion, we see that it cannot attach itself to its host (our Republic or States) in the fashion the traitors in our government wish, without our acquiescing to it.

The Reid Court continues with its Opinion:

"This Court has also repeatedly taken the position that an Act of Congress, which MUST comply with the Constitution, is on full parity with a treaty and that when a statute which is subsequent in time is inconsistent with a treaty, the statute to the extent of conflict, renders the treaty null. It would be completely anomalous to say that a treaty need not comply with the Constitution when such an agreement can be overridden by a statute that must conform to that instrument."

The U.S. Supreme Court could not have made it more clear: **TREATIES DO NOT OVERRIDE THE CONSTITUTION, AND CANNOT, IN ANY FASHION, AMEND IT!! - CASE CLOSED.**

Now we must let our elected "representatives" in Washington and the State legislatures know that we no longer believe the BIG LIE, "...that we Americans are bound by unconstitutional Treaties, Executive Orders, Presidential Directives, and other such treasonous acts."

If any reader desires more evidence of the same, please contact us here at Aid & Abet Police Newsletter. Send \$10 to Aid & Abet Police Newsletter, P.O. Box 8712, Phoenix, AZ. 85066, for a packet of research, court cases, etc. on Treaties. - Executive Editor (I wish to thank a great American, my dear friend, the Honorable Claire Kelly, for her good assistance and indepth treaty research.)

GET THE WORD OUT ON THE U.N. CON-JOB

You can understand now why every one of our colleagues in uniform must receive this information on the U.N. Without question, you officers and soldiers can say NO to anything that violates your oath of office! And without question, **TREASON** violates our oaths! The police and soldiers who volunteer their time here at Aid & Abet believe that this is our only chance to stop these parasitic Globalists, the likes of CFR members Dole and Gingrich. We must each decide if it is worth the effort. If your answer is in the affirmative, then help us get copies of this Aid & Abet Police Newsletter, SPECIAL REPORT ON THE UNITED NATIONS, and copies of Police/Soldier manual OPERATION VAMPIRE KILLER - 2000, into the hands of our brothers and sisters in uniform...NOW! The hour is very late. WRITE TO - AID & ABET POLICE NEWSLETTER, P.O. BOX 8787, PHOENIX, AZ. 85066.

New Gaia Offers Nature's Products

10/2/93 #1 HATONN

INTRODUCTION by Oberli: For many months Commander Hatonn, with the help of WH and Dharma, has been bringing and perfecting a series of products which, when properly integrated and used together, will give our physical bodies the tools and supplies they need to re-balance and achieve "good health". More importantly, the body frequency will be raised to take advantage of the additional energy reaching us as a result of entering the "Photon Belt" rather than suffering from it. While any one of these products, taken alone, will enhance well-being, when taken together in a "program" as he has outlined below, they become TNT. And that's INDUSTRIAL STRENGTH dynamite!

Things YOU will need for this starting program:

Apple Juice

Cranberry Juice

Butter (not margarine): Butter causes the Spelt to release its B₇ (anti-carcinogen)

THIS IS NOT A MEDICAL PROGRAM OF ANY KIND. YOU CANNOT OVER-DOSE OR UNDER-DOSE. SUGGESTED AMOUNTS ARE SET FOR OPTIMUM EFFECT FOR ALL UNUSED SUBSTANCE IS WASHED AWAY IN THE EXCRETORY SYSTEM. PEOPLE WITH ONGOING KNOWN MALFUNCTION OR DISEASE MAY WELL WANT TO TAKE MORE THAN THIS SCHEDULE REFLECTS. THIS IS UP TO YOU. AS WITH ANY SUPPLEMENTAL REGIME, IT TAKES A BIT OF TIME TO RESPOND FULLY. THE BODY MUST READJUST ITS FUNCTIONING—YOU ARE ADDING THE THINGS IT MAY WELL BE MISSING AS WELL AS DOING SO IN A "PROGRAMMED" SOLUTION WHICH MERGES WITH THE BODY CELLULAR STRUCTURE AS AN ICE-CUBE MELTS WITHIN ITS MOTHER WATER.

AUDIO TAPES

THE AUDIO TAPES INCLUDED ARE TO ASSIST IN THE INSTRUCTIONS TO THE SUBCONSCIOUS MIND FOR BOTH LOCATING POSSIBLE BODY MALFUNCTIONS AND/OR INVADERS NOT SUPPOSED TO BE WITHIN THE BODY. THERE ARE FIVE TAPES.

1. *Learning Self-Hypnosis*: What it is and how to use it.
2. *Clearing and Relaxing Tape*: To clear dark energy forms from your presence while in relaxation.
3. *Let's Look Within and See What's Wrong*. This is to "scan" the body for SELF while in a state of total relaxation. YOU consciously do not need to participate—your mind will recognize any malfunction or invader.
4. *Let's Heal Ourselves*: This tape includes instructions for your subconscious mind to allow sending of "troops" to infected, mutation or malfunctioning areas for specific attention.
5. *Subliminal Message Tape (Healing and Success)—MUSIC*. This tape is a gift and is for the purpose of allowing you something which enhances your program and can be enjoyed ANYTIME, ANYWHERE. The other hypnosis tapes should only be used in a state of rest when not operating any kind of machinery or other focused activities.

AS YOU LISTEN THROUGH THE TAPES YOU WILL RECOGNIZE APPROPRIATE USE. FOR INSTANCE, YOU WILL NOT PROBABLY USE THE SELF-HYPNOSIS LEARNING TAPE AFTER YOU ARE TRAINED TO RESPOND TO THE OTHER TAPES. HOWEVER, IF YOU ARE CAUGHT AT ANY TIME UNABLE TO "SLEEP"—GET IT OUT AND USE IT.

THE MORE YOU USE THE HEALING TAPE—THE MORE QUICKLY YOU CAN PROGRAM YOUR OWN SYSTEM TO ATTEND ITSELF. FURTHER, YOU WILL BE ASTOUNDED AT THE INCREASED FEELING OF WELL-BEING. WE WILL SOON HAVE AVAILABLE A SIMPLE "SUCCESS" TAPE FOR YOUR ENJOYMENT.

THESE TAPES MAY APPEAR TO BE NON-PROFESSIONAL FOR THEY WERE ORIGINALLY MADE FOR SPECIFIC PERSONS AND SPECIFIC PURPOSES—FOR DHARMA—BY MYSELF AND DORIS. DORIS IS AN ACCOMPLISHED HYPNO-THERAPIST AND THE CONTENTS OF THOSE TAPES ARE VERY PROFESSIONAL. REMEMBER, SHE HAS TO GET HER INSTRUCTIONS THE SAME WAY YOU DO! WHAT IS CREATED IN THE SUBCONSCIOUS MIND IS ATTACKING THE BODY AT THAT LEVEL OF SUBCONSCIOUSNESS—MUST BE CONFRONTED AND REINSTRUCTED AT THAT SAME LEVEL OF CONSCIOUSNESS. THE SUBCONSCIOUS MIND DOES NOT SLEEP AND KNOWS EVERYTHING GOING ON WITHIN THE ENTIRE SYSTEM—IT NEVER FORGETS!

USE THESE TAPES AT EVERY OPPORTUNITY—ESPECIALLY AT THE BEGINNING OF THE PROGRAM. TAKE THE TIME FOR YOURSELF FOR YOUR RESPONSE WILL BE INCREDIBLE IF YOU INSTRUCT THE ITEMS YOU INGEST TO DO THEIR WORK! DO, PLEASE, CONSIDER USING THE HEALING TAPE AS YOU GO TO SLEEP AT EVERY OPPORTUNITY—THAT IS WHEN THE MIND AND BODY DO THEIR HEALING AND REPAIRING, SORTING AND ADJUSTING.

(Oberli's Note: The tapes multiply the value of the program by scads—if you do not use them you may have to re-do the first week of the program several times before you get the "boost" you get with them. They come with the starter-kit; sold separately they are \$12.00 plus shipping.)

GAIANDRIANA & AGUAGAIA

AQUAGAIA AND GAIANDRIANA ARE TWO SEPARATE ENTITIES AND IF STORED TOGETHER

THE GAIANDRIANA CONSUMES THE MITOCHONDRIA IN THE AQUAGAIA (The mitochondria is that which feeds on vessel plaque adhering to blood vessel linings. It is also that which directly affects the blood sugar conversion system within the body—so you want to tend it carefully.)

AFTER ENTRY INTO THE BODY SYSTEM THEY GO ABOUT THEIR SEPARATE WORK AND MIXING IS FINE—SIMPLY DO NOT MIX FOR STORAGE OR FOR ANY LENGTHY PERIOD OF TIME.

EACH TIME YOU TAKE EITHER THE GAIANDRIANA OR THE AQUAGAIA—HOLD A PORTION UNDER THE TONGUE FOR A COUPLE OR THREE MINUTES BEFORE SWALLOWING. THIS ALLOWS INSTANT ENTRY INTO THE BLOOD SYSTEM. BOTH ARE CELL STRUCTURES EXACTLY LIKE YOUR BODY CELLULAR STRUCTURE. UPON ENTERING YOUR INDIVIDUAL SYSTEM THE CELLS WILL PICK UP YOUR DNA PATTERN AND REPRODUCE ONLY "WHOLE" ORIGINAL CELLS. ALL FOREIGN BODY PRESENCE (I.E., VIRUS, BACTERIA, MUTATION CELLS, ETC.) ARE TAKEN OUT, USED FOR REFUELING AND/OR SLOUGHED FROM THE BODY.

THIS IS NOT A MEDICINE OF ANY KIND. IT IS A WHOLE CELL PRODUCT WHICH ALIGNS WITH INDIVIDUAL BODY CELLULAR LIFE. It seems to enhance the production of Immune System function and increase presence of T-cells—among other cells in the immune system—raising immeasurably the body's defense system to malfunction of any kind. The "Driana" cells are blueprinted with all substances found in natural cell structures. These work WITH the ORIGINAL cell patterns in a body and reproduce only "whole" cells while cleansing out the mutations and alien particulate. Do not expect this to act as an antibiotic of some kind—the cellular structure has to be shored-up and an enhancement period of time accomplished. This is only that which can help your own healing mechanisms do what they were originally supposed to do in perfect creation of body specific. FIRST YOU ENHANCE AND HEAL YOUR OWN IMMUNE SYSTEM AND SYSTEMIC "ORDER" AND THEN THE BODY WILL ATTEND ITS PROPER FUNCTION.

GaiaLyte Program Now Available

PROGRAM STARTING PACKAGE

- 1 Bottle Gaiandriana (1 Quart)
- 1 Bottle AquaGaia (1 Quart)
- 2 Bottles GaiaLyte (2 Liters each)
- 4 Packages Spelt Bread Mix
- 5 Audio-cassettes

COST: \$150 (for CONTACT Subscribers only)
\$180 (for non-subscribers)

MAINTENANCE PACKAGE

- 1 Bottle Gaiandriana (1 Quart)
- 2 Bottles GaiaLyte (2 Liters each)
- 4 Packages Spelt Bread Mix

COST: \$90.00 (for CONTACT subscribers only)
\$115 (for non-subscribers)

GaiaSorb

NEUTRA-BOND: 2 oz.
NICOTINE, CAFFEINE, ALCOHOL
SUCROSE, STARCH, \$6.00 each
TRAVEL PACK: 1/2-oz.
bottles of each of the above,
plus Gaiandriana, for \$15.00
(plus shipping and handling).

New Gaia Products
P.O. Box 27710

Las Vegas, NV 89126

For credit card orders, call:
1 (800) NEW-GAIA (639-4242)

(See New Gaia order form at back of paper for more information.)

GAIALYTE

This is an electrolyte concentrate with Kargosok tea, Gaiandriana, Carbragaia (a cartilage similar to shark-fin but "programmed" to human tissue), juice and a plethora of vitamins and minerals necessary for EVERY cell structure. This also adds fuel for the new cells introduced from the Gaiandriana and AquaGaia.

RECONSTITUTION INSTRUCTIONS:

TAKE 1/4 CUP (2 OZ) CONCENTRATE AND RECONSTITUTE WITH WATER TO ONE (1) CUP LIQUID. (CHILL THE CONCENTRATE AND MIX GENTLY BEFORE OPENING AS IT TENDS TO "BLOW" AS IT MATURES AND RELEASES NEW LIFE.) (If volume is a problem the water can be reduced or eliminated but the fruit juice is necessary.)

ADD: 1/4 CUP CRANBERRY JUICE
ADD: 1/2 CUP APPLE JUICE

This is a very tasty drink and is best when chilled or on ice. DRINK A FULL MEASURE OF THIS MIXTURE AT LEAST FOUR TIMES THE FIRST DAY. IT IS SUGGESTED BY USERS THAT IT IS BETTER TO TAKE YOUR LAST DAILY AMOUNT ABOUT 4 HOURS PRIOR TO SLEEP-TIME AS IT TENDS TO "REV-UP" THE SYSTEM. MANY, HOWEVER, ENJOY IT AS A BEDTIME DRINK SO USE YOUR OWN JUDGMENT.

WHY APPLE AND CRANBERRY JUICE ADDITIONS? BECAUSE YOU WILL NEED TO CLEAR OUT THE LIVER DISCHARGE SYSTEM AND APPLE JUICE (preferably unfiltered) IS RECOMMENDED FOR THE FUNCTION OF THE GALL BLADDER. CRANBERRY JUICE IS RECOMMENDED FOR THE BLADDER (URINE) SYSTEM. YOU MAY USE ALL ONE TYPE OF JUICE AT A TIME IF YOU LIKE BUT THIS IS A MINIMUM AMOUNT DESIRED FOR INITIAL CLEANSING. HAVE AS MUCH ADDITIONAL JUICE AS YOU WISH. WE ENCOURAGE DRINKING A LOT OF BOTH AS WELL AS OTHER JUICES AT EVERY OPPORTUNITY. AT UPSTART OF THIS PROGRAM **DO NOT** GET THE JUICE "BLENDS" AS THEY WILL NOT CONTAIN THE PROPER AMOUNT OF EITHER. AS YOU MOVE INTO A REGULAR ONGOING INTAKE REGIME—USE ANYTHING YOU WANT.

SPELT BREAD

This is a problem to some who have no access to Spelt. Spelt is, however, THE gift of GOD to your planet as the "original" grain. It is deliciously milder than wheat, non-hybrid and is so far superior to other grains as to be almost incomparable. If you cannot get Spelt bread or grain, of course, use the best whole grain bread you CAN get.

OUR RESOURCES WILL BE ABLE TO SUPPLY [now available, see NewGaia Order Form at back of paper] YOU WITH SPELT IN ONE FORM OR ANOTHER. THEY ALSO ARE SETTING UP A PROGRAM WHEREBY YOU CAN OBTAIN A BREAD BAKING MACHINE FOR YOUR USE AND "BREAD MIX" WHICH IS SUITABLE FOR SAME. [Now available, see NewGaia Order Form at back of paper.] THE FLOUR IS NOT INTERCHANGEABLE IN MOST INSTANCES BUT CAN BE ADJUSTED NICELY IF TIME IS TAKEN TO DO SO. THERE ARE, HOWEVER, SUBSTANCES IN SPELT THAT **NO OTHER GRAIN HAS AVAILABLE** AND SPELT IS ALL THAT I RECOMMEND. OTHERS ARE SIMPLY FILLERS FOR THE TUM-TUM.

IN THE UPSTART PROGRAM YOU WILL INGEST PROBABLY MORE THAN YOU WANT, IT WILL SEEM, FOR IT IS A MAGNIFICENT BREAD UPON WHICH YOU COULD LIVE NICELY WITH NOTHING ELSE ADDED. HOWEVER, OUR THRUST IS AFTER, AMONG OTHER THINGS, THE FIRST TWO "B" VITAMINS AND B₁₇, B₁₇ IS AN "ANTI-NEOPLASTIC" SUBSTANCE WHOSE PRESENCE IS NOT FOUND ELSEWHERE IN ANY AMOUNTS ALLOWABLE TO YOU ANY LONGER. TOASTING THE GRAIN OR BREAD HELPS RELEASE THE VITAMIN AND ALSO THE ADDITION OF BUTTER (NOT IMITATION) INGESTED WITH THE GRAIN ALLOWS TWICE, OR MORE, THE RELEASE OF THAT VITAMIN. If you cannot bring yourself to have butter on every piece of bread you eat—I

do ask that you have at least one tablespoon of butter per day in some way. It has properties that no other fat carries.

As you get your body back into BALANCE you will find that it is the very thing you go through now which got you into the unbalanced mess in the first place. If your system is able to work as it should—IT CAN BALANCE ITS OWN PERFECTION WITHOUT YOUR CUTTING IN OR OUT ITEMS FROM A REGULAR DIET. YOU HAVE MADE YOUR BODIES SICK. IT IS UP TO YOU TO GIVE THEM, NOW, WHAT THEY NEED TO HEAL THEMSELVES.

INSTRUCTIONS**DAY ONE:**

6 OUNCES GAIANDRIANA divided into 2 ounce segments. Can be mixed nicely with GAIALYTE drink.

6 OUNCES AQUAGAIA divided into 2 ounce segments. Can be mixed into GAIALYTE drink—EXCEPT in cases where you already have mixed Gaiandriana into the drink.

4 GAIALYTE drinks.

4 TO 5 AVERAGE SLICES OF SPELT BREAD (PREFERRED TOASTED) WITH A BIT OF BUTTER.

DAY TWO:

SAME AS DAY ONE.

DAY THREE:

GAIANDRIANA: REDUCE TO THREE OUNCES.

AQUAGAIA: REDUCE TO THREE OUNCES.

GAIALYTE: REDUCE TO THREE DRINKS.

SPELT BREAD: YOU CAN REDUCE TO 2 SLICES IF YOU DESIRE.

DAY FOUR: GAIANDRIANA: REDUCE TO 2 OUNCES.

AQUAGAIA: REDUCE TO 2 OUNCES.

GAIALYTE: CAN REDUCE TO 2 DRINKS IF DESIRED.

SPELT BREAD: AS DESIRED—AT LEAST ONE SLICE OR EQUIVALENT IF AVAILABLE.

DAY FIVE:

GAIANDRIANA: REDUCE TO 1 OUNCE.

AQUAGAIA: REDUCE TO 1 OUNCE.

GAIALYTE: IDEAL TO CONTINUE PERMANENTLY, 2 DRINKS PER DAY.

SPELT BREAD: AS AVAILABLE AND DESIRED. IDEAL TO ALWAYS HAVE SPELT BREAD AS YOUR STAPLE GRAIN PRODUCT.

DAY SIX & SEVEN:

GAIANDRIANA: REDUCE TO 1/2 OUNCE.

AQUAGAIA: REDUCE TO 1/2 OUNCE.

GAIALYTE: 2 DRINKS.

SPELT BREAD: AT LEAST ONE SLICE OR EQUIVALENT.

MAINTENANCE:

GAIANDRIANA: 1/2 OUNCE PREFERRED, TAKEN IN DROPS UNDER THE TONGUE AT LEAST THREE TIMES/DAY. UNFORTUNATELY THE AMOUNT NOW BECOMES A MATTER OF EXPENSE AND ABILITY TO HAVE QUANTITY. AS LITTLE AS 8 TO 10 DROPS UNDER THE TONGUE TWO TO THREE MINUTES 3 X PER DAY WILL PROBABLY MAINTAIN YOU IN A HEALED STATE OF NORMAL FUNCTION. I SUGGEST THAT IF COLDS, FLUS, ETC., ARE AROUND YOU OR YOU SHOW SIGNS OF PHYSICAL STRESS, INCREASE YOUR INTAKE ACCORDINGLY.

AQUAGAIA: IF YOU HAVE A KNOWN METABOLISM PROBLEM OR PLAQUES IN THE VESSELS, I DO SUGGEST YOU CONTINUE WITH AT LEAST MINIMUM INTAKE OF AQUAGAIA. HOWEVER, IF CLEARANCE IS ACHIEVED AND YOU ARE COMFORTABLE YOU CAN USE A FEW DROPS UNDER YOUR TONGUE ONCE OR TWICE DAILY AND YOU WILL REMAIN BALANCED. IF YOU NEED TO GIVE UP EITHER ONE OR THE OTHER, AQUAGAIA OR GAIANDRIANA, GIVE UP THE AQUAGAIA FOR IN A BALANCED STATE THE GAIANDRIANA WILL SUFFICE NICELY.

GAIALYTE: IF YOU CAN DO SO, CONTINUE WITH TWO DRINKS PER DAY—INDEFINITELY. IF YOU MUST REDUCE INTAKE, PLEASE TRY TO MAINTAIN WITH AT LEAST ONE DRINK PER DAY. THIS IS MASSIVELY ENHANCED WITH WHOLE GAIANDRIANA AND CARBRAGAIA AND OTHER THINGS WHICH YOU CANNOT GET ELSEWHERE, ANYWHERE WE KNOW ABOUT.

SPELT BREAD: THE PROPER AMOUNT IS TWO SLICES PER DAY; ALWAYS TRY TO GET AT LEAST ONE SLICE PER DAY.

(Oberli's Note: Thirty-some years ago, when the diet beverage called METRO-CAL was first introduced, my uncle Harold Ekker (a huge man) complained, "I've drunk two cans of that stuff with every meal for six weeks and all the good it's done is gain me ten pounds!" This program is a bit like that—if you just add it to what you eat/drink now it will add to the weight around your middle and subtract from the weight of your wallet.

What our friend has brought to us is an ulcerless, stress-defeating new life-style which can restore our bodies to their intended functioning, a condition most of us have not enjoyed since long before our first birthday. If we will substitute a glass of GaiaLyte and a slice of buttered Spelt toast for that morning cup(s) of coffee plus donut or ?, and then do the same at lunchtime, we will experience a marvelous elevation of energy and a new clarity of thinking without any significant change in our daily food/beverage expense. (The cost is approximately \$3 per day at the maintenance level—less than most spend for lunch—and this includes the optimum input of Gaiandriana.)

Speaking of cost, I should remind you that GCH has said many times that we are to provide **substantial** price breaks to *CONTACT* subscribers. For example, non-subscribers pay \$64 per quart of Gaiandriana, subscribers \$50, a 20%+ discount. GaiaLyte is \$20 for a two-liter bottle (makes 33 drinks); subscribers pay \$15 (not much more than a can of pop and look at the difference in what you get). A "Starter Package" will be \$180 for non-subscribers; \$150 for subscribers. A Starter Package consists of one quart of Gaiandriana, one quart of AquaGaia, 2 two-liter bottles of GaiaLyte, four packages of Spelt Bread Mix and five Audio Tapes. The Maintenance Package consists of one quart of Gaiandriana, 2 two-liter bottles of GaiaLyte, four packages of Spelt Bread Mix and will sell for \$115/\$90. Each "Package" is sized to last one adult (or teen-age child) four weeks. Because these products are perishable we urge you not to attempt to order more than 2-3 weeks ahead of expected use.

For additional ordering information please see the GAIA page at the end of this paper. Thank you for your attention. Oberli.)

FOR INFANTS AND TODDLERS

YES INDEED, GIVE THEM THE ABOVE ITEMS. MAKE CEREAL FROM THE SPELT OR OFFER IN OTHER FOODS AS THEY GROW INTO READINESS FOR SOLID FOOD. THE JUICE MIX WILL BE GREATLY ENJOYED BY BABIES AND CHILDREN—GIVE THEM AMOUNTS APPROPRIATE.

GAIANDRIANA, ETC. PLEASE DO OFFER YOUR CHILDREN THIS DEFENSE SUPPORT. THEY ARE BOMBARDED MORE HARSHLY THAN ARE ADULTS. IF A CHILD IS SHOWING SIGNS OF COMING DOWN WITH A COLD OR FLU—GIVE UP TO THREE OUNCES AND THEN BACK TO MAINTENANCE. GAIANDRIANA CAN BE SIMPLY ADDED TO FORMULA OR WATER—OR A BIT OF JUICE. IF YOU CAN GET YOUR BABY FUNCTIONING IN A BALANCED MANNER—IT CAN MAINTAIN ITSELF.

YOU CAN, AT THE LEAST, MATCH OR SURPASS THE LIFE-SPAN (IN GOOD HEALTH) OF THE ANCIENT PEOPLE OF HIGH TIBET OR THE OTHER LONG-LIVED BROTHERS. YOU ARE SIMPLY KILLING OFF YOUR OWN SPECIES AS YOU ARE GOING. IT SEEMS A BIT OF A SHAME SINCE HUMANS CLAIM TO WISH A LONG AND HEALTHY LIFE. IT IS STRICTLY UP TO YOU.

We are continually blasted with the fact that if people would quit smoking, drinking, eating wrong, etc., etc., etc.—they wouldn't have these problems. Well, you do these things and surely enough you damage your selves. However, do not think that you cannot help self in spite of these problems and addictions. You may find the addictions coming under YOUR CONTROL instead OUT OF CONTROL as you REGAIN CONTROL AND BALANCE. I would urge you to get control as rapidly as possible for the thrust of the New World Order is going to get more repressive instead of better and you need all the ammunition you can get for good health if you are to withstand that which is coming.

I can only offer that which "can" assist you to perfect a "miracle"—YOU ARE THE MIRACLE!

Hydrogen Peroxide Use For Water Purification

To purify water (of viruses as well as bacteria and other critters) for drinking purposes, use 10 drops of 35% Food Grade Hydrogen Peroxide per gallon of water and agitate container enough to mix well.

Locating the 35% Food Grade Hydrogen Peroxide can be a problem as the Elite effort to close down everything that promotes health, from products to therapies. Food Grade Hydrogen Peroxide is necessary as the drugstore (3%) variety contains additives and stabilizers not good for ingestion.

New Gaia Product Update

• Available Soon •
Anti-Parasite Program
with
Kargasok Vinegar

New Gaia Products 1994 Order Form

Order by Mail

New Gaia Products,
P.O. Box 27710,
Las Vegas, NV 89126

(Please Print)

Order by Phone

1 (800) NEW-GAIA (639-4242)
1 (805) 822-9070 FAX

Name _____ Date _____

Street Address _____

City/Town _____ State/Prov. _____ Zip Code _____

Daytime Phone No. _____

Credit Card No. (Visa, Master Card or Discover) _____ Expiration Date _____

Signature For Credit Card Orders _____

** SHIPPING & HANDLING RATES:

| FOR: CA, WA, OR, AZ, MT, UT, ID, CO, NM, WY, NV | FOR THE REST OF CONTINENTAL USA |
|---|------------------------------------|
| \$ 0-100 \$6.00 | \$ 0-100 \$8.00 |
| \$ 101-200 \$7.00 | \$ 101-200 \$9.00 |
| \$ 201-300 \$8.00 | \$ 201-300 \$10.00 |
| \$ 301-400 \$9.00 | \$ 301-400 \$11.00 |
| \$ 401-500 \$10.00 | \$ 401-500 \$12.00 |
| \$ 501-600 \$11.00 | \$ 501-600 \$13.00 |

ALASKA & HAWAII PLEASE CALL FOR SHIPPING RATES

NOTE:

- ** For UPS 2nd day to Rural Alaska, please call for rates.
- ** For Priority Mail to any locations, please call for rates.
- ** All Foreign orders, please contact our office in writing for specific rates as rates vary greatly.
- ** When ordering cases of product call for shipping rates.

FOR ALL BREAD MACHINES, BREAD MIXES, FLOUR ORDERS, PROGRAM STARTING PACKAGES AND MAINTENANCE PACKAGES, CALL FOR SHIPPING COSTS.

| Item | PRICE PER UNIT | Qty. | Amount |
|--|--|------|--------|
| • GAIANDRIANA 8 oz. LIQUID | Subscribers \$12.50 Non-subscribers \$16.00 | | |
| • GAIANDRIANA 16 oz. LIQUID | Subscribers \$25.00 Non-subscribers \$32.00 | | |
| • GAIANDRIANA 32 oz. LIQUID | Subscribers \$50.00 Non-subscribers \$64.00 | | |
| • AQUAGAIA (Mitochondria) 8 oz. LIQUID | Subscribers \$12.50 Non-subscribers \$16.00 | | |
| • AQUAGAIA (Mitochondria) 16 oz. LIQUID | Subscribers \$25.00 Non-subscribers \$32.00 | | |
| • AQUAGAIA (Mitochondria) 32 oz. LIQUID | Subscribers \$50.00 Non-subscribers \$64.00 | | |
| GAIALYTE (2 liters) | Subscribers \$15.00 Non-subscribers \$20.00 | | |
| KARGASOK TEA (2 liters) | \$ 6.00 | | |
| GAATRIM - 30 Day Supply | \$35.00 | | |
| "3 IN 1" GRAPE SEED EXTRACT 60 CAPSULES | \$18.00 | | |
| A-C-E Anti-Oxidant Formula (180 TABLETS) | \$24.95 | | |
| • ALOE JUICE (1 LITER) (WHOLE LEAF ALOE VERA CONCENTRATE) (10X STRENGTH) | \$18.00 | | |
| CHLORELLA (300 TABLETS/500mg. EA.) | \$21.00 | | |
| ECHINACEA GOLD PLUS (90 TABLETS) | \$24.50 | | |
| GINKGO BILOBA (24% Extract) | \$24.95 | | |
| CARBRAGAIA (FIBRINO-CARTILAGE) 8 oz. | \$ 8.50 | | |
| • SUPER OXY (1 qt.) (CHERRY-BERRY) (CRANBERRY-APPLE) | \$18.00 | | |
| SUPER OXY (1 gal.) (CHERRY) (CRANBERRY) | \$60.00 | | |
| TOTAL THIS COLUMN | | | |

• ADDITIONAL DISCOUNTS AVAILABLE FOR CONTACT SUBSCRIBERS ONLY.
• ASK ABOUT OUR QUANTITY DISCOUNTS.
• ASK ABOUT OUR OTHER ALOE PRODUCTS.
PLEASE USE THE SHIPPING RATE CHART WHEN CALCULATING SHIPPING FOR ALL NON-BREAD or PROGRAM STARTING PACKAGES and MAINTENANCE PACKAGES.
PLEASE ALLOW 3 TO 6 WEEKS FOR DELIVERY.

-- New Gaia Products.

| Item | PRICE PER UNIT | Qty. | Amount |
|---|---|------|--------|
| HITACHI (HB101) BREAD MACHINE (FACTORY BLEMISHED/REFURBISHED) | \$149.00 | | |
| GAIA SPELT BREAD MIX (Whole Wheat & Spelt) | \$ 3.50 | | |
| GAIA SPELT BREAD MIX (Pure Spelt) | \$ 3.50 | | |
| WHOLE SPELT KERNELS 4 lbs. @ \$1.25/lb. 10 lbs. @ \$1.25/lb. | \$ 5.00 \$ 12.50 | | |
| WHOLE GRAIN SPELT FLOUR 2 lbs. @ \$1.25/lb. 4 lbs. @ \$1.25/lb. 8 lbs. @ \$1.25/lb. | \$ 2.50 \$ 5.00 \$ 10.00 | | |
| * PROGRAM STARTING PACKAGE 1 Bottle Gaia-dri-ana (1 qt.) 1 Bottle AquaGaia (1 qt.) 2 Bottles Gaia-lyte (2 liters each) 4 Pkgs. Spelt Bread Mix 5 Audio-cassettes | \$180.00 \$150.00 for CONTACT subscribers only. | | |
| * MAINTENANCE PACKAGE 1 Bottle Gaia-dri-ana (1 qt.) 2 Bottles GaiaLyte (2 liters each) 4 Pkgs. Spelt Bread Mix | \$115.00 \$ 90.00 for CONTACT subscribers only. | | |
| GAIASORB NEUTRA-BOND (2 oz.) NICOTINE__CAFFEINE__ALCOHOL__ SUCROSE__STARCH__ | \$ 6.00ea. | | |
| GAIASORB NEUTRA-BOND TRAVEL PACK | \$ 15.00 | | |
| TOTAL THIS COLUMN | | | |
| TOTAL FROM OTHER COLUMN | | | |
| SHIPPING & HANDLING | | | |
| SUB TOTAL | | | |
| SALES TAX Nevada residents only, add 7% | | | |
| TOTAL ENCLOSED | | | |

Please make all checks and money orders payable to:

New Gaia Products,
P.O. Box 27710,
Las Vegas, NV
89126

Latest New Releases

HEAVE-'EM OUT

Phase Three, Part 1

It is very difficult to tell the "white hats" from the "black hats" if you have no vision. If you are blind, you are going to have to sharpen up to energy signals and learn of "directions" and "players". Citizen "mankind" is basically but a pawn in the Elite game of who gets to run things. You must learn to play the game BETTER than the script writers for until YOU WRITE THE SCRIPT—you are destined to be caught in "their" play.



BY

GYEORGOS CERES HATONN
A PHOENIX JOURNAL

#97

ASCENSION OR NEVER-EVER LAND?

BLUE BEAM FLIGHT SCHOOL

Can you learn to ascend by take-off day? Will you "rapture" or "rupture" your fantasy? Who plans all the wondrous adventures to suck you in? Well, it takes a lot of discerning and a heck of a lot of WISE JUDGING! Players are important—but not as important as RECOGNIZING TRUTH! The Satanic players still have some very interesting games to play with you—and the curtain's rising is even a bit delayed—ah, but Satan's promised land is not being denied to you—just delayed by inconvenience. Good luck. May the GLORY OF GOD be shown before you in truth of expression—NOT BE USED TO SUCKER YOU INTO A HOLOGRAPHIC HOLOCAUST OF THE LIE! The time is at hand for the testing—how will you fare?



BY

GYEORGOS CERES HATONN
A PHOENIX JOURNAL

#98

USURPERS OF FREEDOM IN CONSPIRACY

It is time you latch the puzzle pieces together with players inclusive in this tale of Usurpers who take freedom and TRUTH and destroy it in the name of greed, self-aggrandizement and ego-Elitism. There IS a Conspiracy—far beyond that which is known as the "Conspiracy Theory". If you don't look beyond and into the TRUTH OF IT—you are destined to fall in enslavement without recourse. The players have been obvious and yet "hidden" 'neath your noses. It is time to awaken sleeping humanity in soul realization—lest you make passage within the dark corridors without ever having realization that IT COULD HAVE BEEN SO DIFFERENT WITHIN THE LIGHTED PLACES OF THE LION!



BY

GYEORGOS CERES HATONN
A PHOENIX JOURNAL

#99

What Are The Phoenix Journals?

Many people have asked us what the *PHOENIX JOURNALS* are. They contain the true history (His-story) of mankind on this planet as well as detailed information about the most asked about and wondered about subjects (i.e., Spirituality, E.T.s, our origin, our purpose here on this planet, etc.). Commander Hatonn and the other Higher Spiritual Teachers who have authored these *JOURNALS*, weave spiritual lessons and insights throughout the unveiling of lies which have been deceptively forced upon us, throughout time, by the Elite anti-Christ controllers. These *JOURNALS* are the "DEAD SEA SCROLLS" of our time. Their importance in the growth of mankind cannot be overstated. They are the textbooks of understanding which God promised us we would have, to guide us through the "End Times".

Here is what Commander Hatonn has said about the *PHOENIX JOURNALS*. Quoting from *JOURNAL #40, THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE*, Vol. II, pgs. 47 & 48: "Some day in the far recesses of the future experiences of another human civilization—these *JOURNALS* will be found and TRUTH will again be given unto the world manifest so that another lost civilization can regain and find its way. God always gives His creations that which they need when the sequence is proper. It is what man DOES WITH THESE THINGS which marks the civilization. WHAT WILL YOUR LEGACY BE???? I focus on current activities which might turn your world about in time to save your ecosystems and your sovereignty as nations and peoples. You cannot wait to be filled in on the lies of the generations lest you wait until too late to take control of your circumstance presently within the lies. YOU ARE A PEOPLE OF MASSIVE DECEPTION AND WHAT YOU WILL DO WITH THIS INFORMATION IN ACTION DETERMINES YOUR PURPOSE AND GROWTH IN THIS WONDROUS MANIFESTED EXPERIENCE—WILL YOU PERISH PHYSICALLY OF THE EVIL INTENT, OR WILL YOU MOVE INTO AND WITHIN THE PLACES OF HOLY CREATOR? THE CHOICE IS YOURS."

In case you didn't know, Phoenix Source Distributors, Inc. can automatically send you the latest *PHOENIX JOURNALS* as they are printed. This gives you an extra discount on new *JOURNALS* and you don't have to keep remembering to order. Call (800) 800-5565 for details.

See Back Page for ordering information.

Brent Moorhead
* Business Manager

BUTTERFLIES, MIND CONTROL— THE RAZOR'S EDGE IT'S ALL IN THE GAME

As we approach the closing of this issue of the journal we are near that period of time of Independence Day, (July 4), 1994 relative to the United States of America. You celebrate FREEDOM? YOU HAVE NO FREEDOM—IN AMERICA OR ELSEWHERE. As information flows and appears negative in perception—remember, readers, YOU MUST KNOW TRUTH AND PLAYERS—OR YOU CANNOT CHANGE A THING FOR YOU ARE TRAPPED IN IGNORANCE OF THAT WHICH CONTROLS YOU. You CAN know TRUTH—and in action within that knowing—you CAN achieve, again, FREEDOM!



BY

GYEORGOS CERES HATONN
A PHOENIX JOURNAL

#100

(Please see Back Page for
ordering information.)

PHOENIX JOURNALS LIST

- THESE WORKS ARE A SERIES CALLED THE PHOENIX JOURNALS AND HAVE BEEN WRITTEN TO ASSIST MAN TO BECOME AWARE OF LONG-STANDING DECEPTIONS AND OTHER MATTERS CRITICAL TO HIS SURVIVAL AS A SPECIES. SINGLE JOURNALS ARE \$6.00, ANY 4 JOURNALS ARE \$5.50 EACH, 10 OR MORE JOURNALS ARE \$5.00 EACH (Shipping extra - see right.)
- ** These marked JOURNALS are out of stock until further notice.**
- **1. SIPAPU ODYSSEY

**2. AND THEY CALLED HIS NAME IMMANUEL, I AM SANANDA

3. SPACE-GATE, THE VEIL REMOVED

4. SPIRAL TO ECONOMIC DISASTER

**5. FROM HERE TO ARMAGEDDON

**6. SURVIVAL IS ONLY TEN FEET FROM HELL

7. THE RAINBOW MASTERS

**9. SATAN'S DRUMMERS

**10. PRIVACY IN A FISHBOWL

**11. CRY OF THE PHOENIX

**12. CRUCIFIXION OF THE PHOENIX

**13. SKELETONS IN THE CLOSET

**14. RPP—RAPE, RAVAGE, PILLAGE AND PLUNDER OF THE PHOENIX

**15. RAPE OF THE CONSTITUTION

**16. YOU CAN SLAY THE DRAGON

**17. THE NAKED PHOENIX

**18. BLOOD AND ASHES

19. FIRESTORM IN BABYLON

**20. THE MOSSAD CONNECTION

21. CREATION, THE SACRED UNIVERSE

**23. BURNT OFFERINGS

**24. SHROUDS OF THE SEVENTH SEAL

**25. THE BITTER COMMUNION

**26. COUNTERFEIT BLESSINGS THE ANTI-CHRIST BY ANY NAME: KHAZARS

27. PHOENIX OPERATOR-OWNER MANUAL

**28. OPERATION SHANSTORM

**29. END OF THE MASQUERADE

38. THE DARK CHARADE

39. THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE THE HOLOCAUST VOL. I

40. THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE THE HOLOCAUST VOL. II

41. THE DESTRUCTION OF A PLANET—ZIONISM IS RACISM

42. UNHOLY ALLIANCE

43. TANGLED WEBS VOL. I

44. TANGLED WEBS VOL. II

45. TANGLED WEBS VOL. III

46. TANGLED WEBS VOL. IV

48. TANGLED WEBS VOL. V

49. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VI

50. THE DIVINE PLAN VOL. I

51. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VII

52. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VIII

53. TANGLED WEBS VOL. IX

54. THE FUNNEL'S NECK

55. MARCHING TO ZION

56. SEX AND THE LOTTERY

57. GOD, TOO, HAS A PLAN 2000 DIVINE PLAN VOL. II

58. FROM THE FRYING PAN INTO THE PIT OF FIRE

59. "REALITY" ALSO HAS A DRUM-BEAT!

60. AS THE BLOSSOM OPENS

61. PUPPY-DOG TALES

62. CHAPARRAL SERENDIPITY

63. THE BEST OF TIMES

64. TO ALL MY CHILDREN

65. THE LAST GREAT PLAGUE

66. ULTIMATE PSYCHOPOLITICS

67. THE BEAST AT WORK

68. ECSTASY TO AGONY

69. TATTERED PAGES

70. NO THORNLESS ROSES

71. COALESCENCE

72. CANDLELIGHT

73. RELATIVE CONNECTIONS VOL. I

74. MYSTERIES OF RADIANCE UNFOLDED VOL. II

75. TRUTH AND CONSEQUENCES VOL. III

76. SORTING THE PIECES VOL. IV

77. PLAYERS IN THE GAME

78. IRON TRAP AROUND AMERICA

79. MARCHING TO ZOG

80. TRUTH FROM THE ZOG BOG

81. RUSSIAN ROULETTE

82. RETIREMENT RETREATS

83. POLITICAL PSYCHOS

84. CHANGING PERSPECTIVES

85. SHOCK THERAPY

86. MISSING THE LIFEBOAT?

87. IN GOD'S NAME AWAKEN!

88. THE ADVANCED DEMOLITION LEGION

89. FOCUS OF DEMONS

90. TAKING OFF THE BLINDFOLD

91. FOOTSTEPS INTO TRUTH

92. WALK A CROOKED ROAD WITH THE CROOKS

93. CRIMINAL POLITBUROS AND OTHER PLAGUES

94. WINGING IT....

95. HEAVE-UP (Phase One)

96. HEAVE-HO (Phase Two)

97. HEAVE 'EM OUT (Phase Three)

98. ASCENSION OR NEVER-EVER LAND?

99. USURPERS OF FREEDOM IN CONSPIRACY

100. BUTTERFLIES, MIND CONTROL—THE RAZOR'S EDGE

FOR INFORMATION ABOUT JOURNALS, BOOKS, ETC., MENTIONED IN THIS NEWSPAPER, PLEASE INQUIRE:

PHOENIX SOURCE DISTRIBUTORS, Inc.
Post Office Box 27353
Las Vegas, Nevada 89126
1-800-800-5565
Canadians call
1-805-822-9655
(Mastercard, VISA, Discover)

Phoenix Source Distributors SHIPPING CHARGES:

USA (except Alaska & Hawaii)
UPS-\$3.75 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
Bookrate-\$2.50 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
Priority-\$3.40 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
ALASKA & HAWAII
Bookrate-\$2.50 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
Priority-\$3.40 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
UPS 2nd day-\$9.00 1st title, \$1 ea add'l
CANADA & MEXICO
Surface-\$3.00 1st title, \$1.50 ea add'l
Airbook-\$4.50 1st title, \$2.00 ea add'l
FOREIGN
Surface-\$3.00 1st title, \$1.50 ea add'l
Airbook-\$8.00 per title estimate
(Please allow 5-8 weeks for delivery on all book orders)

PLEASE NOTE:
CONTACT and Phoenix Source Distributors are NOT the same! Checks sent for JOURNALS or book orders should NOT be made out to CONTACT—and vice versa.

Copyright Statement

COPYRIGHT 1995 by CONTACT, Inc.
Reproduction of this newspaper for private, non-profit use is expressly encouraged, as long as the content and integrity remain absolutely unchanged. For commercial purposes, reproduction is strictly forbidden unless and until permission is granted in writing by CONTACT, INC.

SUBSCRIBE TO CONTACT CALL 1-800-800-5565

CONTACT:
THE PHOENIX PROJECT
Subscription Rates

CONTACT: THE PHOENIX PROJECT
is published by
CONTACT, Inc.
Post Office Box 27800
Las Vegas, NV 89126

Subscription orders may be placed by mail to the above address or by phone to 1-800-800-5565. Subscription rates are: \$30 for 13 issues (US); \$35 (Canada/Mexico); \$40 (Foreign); or 26 issues for \$60 (US); \$70 (Canada/Mexico); \$80 (Foreign); or 52 issues for \$110 (US); \$120 (Canada/Mexico); \$130 (Foreign). Subscribers: Expiration date appears on right side of mailing label.
Quantity Subscriptions: \$95.00 for 10 copies of 13 issues (US); \$125 for 25 copies of 13 issues(US); \$160 for 50 copies of 13 issues (US); \$275 for 100 copies of 13 issues (US); \$190 for 100 copies of 26 issues (US); or \$1,100 for 100 copies of 52 issues (US). UPS postpaid Continental U.S. For Alaska, HI, Canada, Mexico and Foreign, call or write for shipping charges.
Single copies of back issues of CONTACT, THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR or PHOENIX EXPRESS are \$3.00 each. Quantity back issue prices are as follows: 1st copy \$3.00, each additional \$0.45. Shipping included, postpaid in the Continental U.S.A. Alaska, Hawaii, Canada & Foreign orders please call or write for quotes on additional shipping charges.

TELEPHONE
HOTLINE
805-822-0202

This is a service for our dedicated readers. Today's Watch telephone hotline carries the latest news and comments from Commander Hatonn's most recent writings. This is our way of keeping you informed about fast-breaking news and events.
The message machine will answer after 2 rings if there are any new messages for that day, and after 4 rings if not. Thus daily callers can hang up after 2 rings and save toll charges if no new message has been recorded. The message update(s), if any, occur by 6 PM Pacific Time.